The POORS
English Spelling-book,
FOR HIS
MAJESTIES three Kingdoms.

BEING

A Catalogue of all the words in the Bible, together with a Praxis in Prose and Verse; and variety of Pictures: all beginning with one Syllable, and proceeding by degrees to Eight, divided and not divided; whereby the Poor both young and old, of the meaneſt abilities, may with little help, be able to read the whole Bible over diſtinctly, eaſily, and more ſpeedily then in any other Method.

Publiſhed by *TOBIAS ELLIS*, Miniſter of the Goſpel.
The Firſt Author of the *true Royal Engliſh School.*

Prov. 29. 14. *The KING that faithfully judgeth the Poor, his Throne ſhall be Eſta-ſtabliſhed for ever.*

Prov. 29 7. *The* Righteous *conſidereth the cauſe of the Poor, but the* Wicked *regardeth not to know it.*

Gal. 6. 10. *As we have therefore opportunity let us do good unto ALL MEN, eſpecially unto them who are of the Houſhold of Faith.*

Heb. 13 19. *But to do good and to communicate, forget not, for with ſuch Sacrifices God is well pleaſed.*

OXFORD,
Printed by *Leon. Lichfield*, Printer to the Univerſity,
for the Author. 1684.

422
1684
E25

TO THE

CHRISTIAN and CHARITABLE

READER.

CONsidering with my self wherein I might most and best serve and honour God, my Soveraign Lord the King, and promote the welfare of His Kingdoms and Dominions which is and ought to be every good Subjects duty and interest sincerely so to do with all possible peaceableness and faithfullness, especially seeing by a Series of divine and wonderful providences we have hitherto enjoyed so great quietness under His Majesties Government which hath been exercised (I speak it without Flattery *to the praise of God) in much meekness and prudence, mercy and clemency; I cannot better testify my duty to God, or Loyalty to the King than in perswading all of all perswasions in his* Three Kingdoms *who fear God to be of one mind and way in provoking each other to love and good works, the lively, constant and unwearied practise whereof would certainly and suddenly through the grace of God put a Period to all our unchristian and uncharitable differences: And what greater, better and more necessary work of Charity, and* Labour *of* Love *can we shew unto the name of God on the Poors behalf than the bringing of the holy* Bible *which is the* Word of God *into that request as to be daily and diligently read in all Families; a duty too much neglected and slighted by those who have ability and leisure thereunto: It's lamentable to think of, and ought to be a great grief of heart to every good Christian that at this time when Bibles are so plentiful, cheap, and common among us with means to facilitate the reading thereof, there should be found in these Kingdoms so many thousand Families in which not so much as one in a Family yonnger old can read a Chapter for its Edification; the great Objection is, that of those who can read, how many are there who either read not at all, or make ill use of it? This is so far from being an excuse why ignorant persons should not learn to read,*

that

that they are the more obliged to this duty by how much others disuse and abuse it: And who knows but that the zeal of the unlearned in a chearful willingness and readiness to learn, and do their duty herein may provoke those who can read, but do not to a truly conscientious performance in searching *the* holy *Scriptures and meditating therein day and night each one by him self between God and his own Soul, as also in reading some portion thereof daily to his Family with fervent Prayer for a blessing thereupon, which* Practise of Piety *duly and truly executed every where would through Gods gracious Benediction, make these* Three Kingdoms *holy and happy. And can we better bestow our labour and riches, time and talents then in a studious promoting of the knowledge both of the form and power of godliness amongst the grosly ignorant, which I confess is as great a difficulty, as it is a duty of no less then infinite moment, to do it as it ought to be done even with the greatest sincerity, industry and serious Compassion that becomes a Work of that importance and true necessity. Oh that all the godly learned would but well weigh and ponder that one Scripture.* Isaiah 27. 11. It is a people of no understanding, therefore he that made them will not have mercy on them, and he that formed them will shew them no favour. *Since there is no mercy, no favour for any ignorant person while ignorant and of no understanding, how greatly doth it behoove us to pity the multitude who are such, and to our utmost to endeavour to bring them to the knowledge and use of all good means which by Gods grace may prove effectual to acquaint them with their whole duty to God, themselves and others that they perish not in Hell for want of knowledge. But it is further objected that it is impossible that the very aged people should learn, and that* that *time would be better spent in reading the oftner to them, and many have gone to Heaven that could never read. All things doubtless are possible to God and to them that believe, and are so wise as to be willing and diligent, Labour will overcome all things: Let but the teacher and learner both give diligence which cannot want Gods blessing, and then it is impossible but the meanest capacities will attain in a reasonable time to a competent readiness in reading, which if they have grace to make good use of will be a greater blessing to them than the riches of the whole world. For what will it profit a man to gain the whole world and loose his own Soul? And as for reading to the ignorant aged whose memories are generally weak that may also be done, but will never profit them as reading of themselves will do: For in reading, they can read a little and meditate much by which they will profit much: not so in hearing a chapter read; which sometimes as it comes in at one Ear goes out at the other: Besides if it be consider'd it will require a thousand times more pains and patience and much longer time to read the Ignorant into a competent Knowledge, then to teach them to read; which, I do verily believe, God now requires of them: For never was there such help as now abounds to bring persons with ease, pleasure and speed to read the sacred Scriptures. And I am indifferent by what book or way, means or method it be done, so it be effectually well done. That some who could never*

read

read are gone to Heaven, I grant; but that there are more gone to Hell who neither could nor would learn to read none will deny. And that reading the Bible is a Gospel duty, and a special means of gaining saving knowledge is acknowledged by all and the more frequent and conscientious Christians are in that duty both in publick and private the wiser and the holier for certain will they be, and so the better prepared for Heaven: So that I wish even from the bottom of my heart that all who have the benefit of reading would so prize, practise, and profit by searching the Scriptures that they may willingly help the helpless ignorant poor, to that so invaluable a blessing. But the true and lively consideration how dreadful a thing it will be for an immortal rational creature to be out of Heaven eternally under an infinite weight of judgment in Hell Fire everlastingly; and to consider also the glorious priviledges of the godly who are delivered from the Wrath to come, to be for ever with the Lord of Glory enjoying an Eternal weight of glory will I trust be such powerful motives as cannot but excite all sincere believers to give all diligence as much as in them lies to prevent the misery, and procure the salvation of poor but precious Souls. What a glory would it be to these Kingdoms, what an honour to God, and an ornament to the Gospel and our Religion if all the godly would unite as one man to promote the One thing necessary, *The Glory of God, and the Salvation of all Men. Those two Scriptures* 1 Cor. 10. 31. Whether we eat or drink, or whatsoever we do to do all to the glory of God. 1 Tim. 2, 3. 4. Our Saviour will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth: *are well worth our best thoughts. Let it be all our desire and labour, next to the making our own calling and Election sure, to bring all men to the knowledge of the truth, because Christ is willing that* All *shall be saved.* Acts 20.31. And now brethren, commending you to God, and to the Word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an Inheritance among all them which are sanctified; *I commend the Word of Christ to your reading, meditation and practice constantly till it dwell in you richly in all Wisdom, which is the true desire of*

From my House at *Great-Milton* in *Oxford-shire*, *March* 26. 1684.

Your

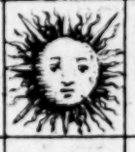
Faithful Servant,

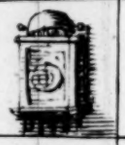
Tobias Ellis.

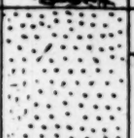
Advertiſement to the Reader.

LET the Learner be Taught firſt to ſpell one Syllable and then read the Praxis to that, which he will find at the latter end of the Book, and ſo proceed to all the reſt.

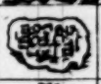
The Graver having miſplaced the Three and Four Syllables in the Pictures, the Teachers are deſired not to read them as they now ſtand, but in their proper places, firſt all the Three Syllables, and then all the Four.

A a		Apple	N n		Nag		Aſs
B b		Book	O o		Oak		Bell
C c		Cock	P p		Pin		Crown
D d		Duck	Q q		Queen		Drum
E e		Egg	R r		Rod		Ear
F f		Fiſh	Sſs		Sun		Fan
G g		Gun	T t		Top		Glaſs
H h		Hand	V v		Vine		Heart
J j		Jug	U u		Urn		Judge
I i		Eye	W w		Whip		Knife
K k		King	X x		Ax		Lute
L l		Lamb	Y y		Youth		Maſk
M m		Moon	Z z		Zeal		Nut

	Ox		Ape		Oar
	Pen		Buck		Pearl
	Quill		Clock		Quail
	Ring		Doe		Rose
	Starrs		Eel		Slip
	Thumb		Fire		Tongs
	Vail		Grapes		Vest
	Urbs		Hat		Uncle
	Watch		Iack		Wheel
	Wax		Knot		Flax
	Yard		Loaf		Year
	ziph		Muff		zuph
&			Nail	etc	

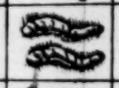
An-gel		Angel	Nap-kin		Napkin
Bas-ket		Basket	Ox-en		Oxen
Cup-board		Cupboard	Pea-cock		Peacock
Di-all		Diall	Quin-ces		Quinces
Ear-ring		Earring	Ro-ſes		Roſes
Fea-ther		Feather	Spar-row		Sparrow
Glaſ-ſes		Glaſſes	Trench-er		Trencher
Hour-glaſs		Hourglaſs	Vir-gin		Virgin
Jew-el		Jewel	Uſh-er		Uſher
Ink-horn		Inkhorn	Win-dow		Window
Knife-ſheath		Knifeſheath	Xerx-es		Xerxes
Li-on		Lion	Yel-low		Yellow
Maſ-ter		Maſter	Ze-no		Zeno

An-chor		Anchor	Oi-ſter		Oiſter
Bed-ſtead		Bedſtead	Pen-ny		Penny
Cap-tain		Captain	Qui-ver		Quiver
Dag-ger		Dagger	Rab-bet		Rabbet
En-ſign		Enſign	Siſ-ſers		Siſſers
Fa-ther		Father	Tu-lip		Tulip
Gar-land		Garland	Vine-yard		Vineyard
Hel-met		Helmet	Ur-chin		Urchin
In-fant		Infant	Whi-ting		Whiting
Kneel-ing		Kneeling	Xy-ris		Xyris
La-dy		Lady	Young-man		Youngman
Mo-ther		Mother	Zo-ar		Zoar
Neck-lace		Necklace	Zea-lous		Zealous

Ar-te-choke		Artechoke
Blaz-ing-star		Blazingstar
Car-pen-ter		Carpenter
Di-a-mond		Diamond
Em-per-or		Emperor
Fe-ru-la		Ferula
Grand-mo-ther		Grandmother
Ho-ney-comb		Honeycomb
I-vie-tree		Ivietree
King-fish-er		Kingfisher
Lea-ve-ret or young hare		Leaveret
Ma-ri-gold		Marigold
Nut-crack-er		Nutcracker
O-rang-es		Oranges
Por-rin-ger		Porringer
Queen-mo-ther		Queenmother
Ra-pi-er		Rapier
Scutch-e-on		Scutcheon
Trum-pe-ter		Trumpeter
Vir-gi-nals		Virginals
U-ri-nal		Urinal
Wa-go-ner		Wagoner
Ye-o-man		Yeoman
Zo-di-ack		Zodiack

A-po-the-ca-ry		Apothecary
Burnt-sa-cri-fi-ces		Burntsacrifices
Ca-me-li-on		Camelion
Danc-ing-mas-ter		Dancingmaster
E-pis-co-pa-cy		Episcopacy
Fel-low-la-bor-er		Fellowlaborer
Gra-ven-i-ma-ges		Gravenimages
Hous-hold-ser-vant		Housholdservant
Im-mor-ta-li-ty		Immortality
Knit-ting-nee-dles		Knittingneedles
Lord-chan-cel-lor		Lordchancellor
Mor-ta-li-ty		Mortality
Na-ti-vi-ty		Nativity
O-ba-di-ah		Obadiah
Pres-bi-te-ry		Presbitery
Quar-ter-ma-ster		Quartermaster
Rose-ma-ry-trees		Rosemarytrees
Sa-cer-do-tal		Sacerdotal
The-o-phi-lus		Theophilus
Vic-to-ri-ous		Victorious
Un-der-stand-ing		Understanding
Wal-nut-tree leaves		Walnuttreeleaves
Yel-low-cow-slips		Yellowcowslips
Ze-de-ki-ah		Zedekiah

An-di-ron		Andiron
But-ter-fly		Butterfly
Cha-ri-ot		Chariot
Da-mo-ſel		Damoſel
E-le-phant		Elephant
Fiſh-er-man		Fiſherman
Gras-hop-per		Grashopper
Hand-ker-chief		Handkerchief
In-ſtru-ment		Inſtrument
Kil-der-kin		Kilderkin
Lieu-te-nant		Lieutenant
Mi-niſ-ter		Miniſter
Night-in-gale		Nightingale
O-ni-ons		Onions
Pi-ge-on		Pigeon
Que-riſ-ter		Queriſter
Roſe-ma-ry		Roſemary
Spec-ta-cles		Spectacles
Tra-vel-ler		Traveller
Vi-o-let		Violet
Uni-corn		Unicorn
Warm-ing-pan		Warmingpan
Yoke-fel-low		Yokefellow
Zip-po-rah		Zipporah

A-pri-cock-tree		Apricocktree
Battle-door-Shu-tle-cock		Battledoor Shuttlecock
Ca-ter-pil-lars		Caterpillars
Dro-me-da-ry		Dromedary
E-gyp-ti-an		Egyptian
Flow-er-de-luce		Flowerdeluce
Grape-ga-ther-er		Grapegatherer
Hack-ney-horſ-es		Hackneyhorſes
In-di-an Gown		Indian Gown
Ka-the-ri-na		Katherina
Look-ing-glaſs-es		Lookingglaſſes
Mul-ber-ry-trees		Mulberrytrees
No-bi-li-ty		Nobility
O-ne-ſi-pho-rus		Oneſiphorus
Par-li-a-ment		Parliament
Queen-ka the-rine		Queenkatherine
Rob-bin-red-breaſt		Robbinredbreaſt
Sho-vel-&-fire-tongs		Shovel & firetongs
To-bac-co pipe		Tobaccopipe
U-ni-ver-ſi-ties		Univerſities
Work-ing hou ſes		Workinghouſes
Xi-ro-the-ca		Xirotheca
Yel-low-flow-ers		Yellowflowers
Zo-ro-ba-bel		Zorobabel

WORDS OF One Syllable.

A.
Able
acre
acres
act
acts
add
age
ah
aid
aim
air
all
alms
am
and
ankles
angle
ant
ants
apes
apple
apples
apt
are
ark
arm
arms
art
arts
as
aſh
ask
aſp
aſps
aſs
ate
aunt
awe
awle
ax
axle

B.
Babe
back
backs
bad
bade
bag
bags
bake
bald
ball
balls
balm
band
bands
bank
bare
bark
barn
barns
bar
hars
baſe
bath
bathe
baths
bat
battle
battles
bats
bay
be
beam
beams
bean
beans
bear
beard
bears
beaſt
beaſts
beat
bed
beds
bee
been
bees
beetle
beeves
beg
belch
bell
bells
bend
bent
beſt
bible
bid
bide
bier
big
bile
biles
bill
bind
bird
birds
birth
bit
bits
bite
black
blade
blains
blame
blaſt
blaze
bleſs
blind
blood
blot
blow
blown
blue
blunt
bluſh
boar
board
boards
boaſt
boat
boats
boil
bold
bolt
bone
bones
book
books
booth
booths
bore
born
botch
both
bottle
bottles
bough
boughs
bought
bound
bounds
bow
bows
bowl
bowls
box
boy
boys
brake
bramble
brambles
branch
brand
braſs
bray
breach
bread
breadth
break
breaſt
breaſts
breath
breathe
bred
breed
bribe
bribes
brick
bricks
bride
bridle
bridles
bright
brim
bring
brink
brittle
broad
brood
brook
brooks
broth
brought
brow
brown
bruiſe
bruit
brute
bubble
bud
buds
build
built
bull
bulls
bunch
bundle
bundles
burn
burnt
burſt
buſh
but
butt
buy
by.

C
Cage
cake
cakes

calf
call
calm
calve
calves
came
camp
camps
can
candle
candles
cane
canſt
care
cares
cart
caſe
caſt
caſtle
caſtles
catch
cattle
cave
caves
caught
caul
cauls
cauſe
ceaſe
chaff
chain
chains
chance
change
chapt
charge
chaſe
chaſt
chaunt
chaws
check
cheek
cheeks
cheer
cheeſe
cheſt
chew
chide
chief
child
choak
chode
choice
chooſe
chop
choſe
Chriſt
Chriſts
church
churl
chuſe
clad
clap
clapt
clark
clave
claws
clay
clean
cleanſe
clear
cleft
clefts
clift
clifts
climb
clip
cloak
cloth
cloath
cloaths
clods
cloſe
cloud
clouds
clouts
coal
coals
coaſt
coaſts
coat
coats
cock
cockles
cold
colt
colts
come
cook
cooks
cool
cord
cords
corn
corps
coſt
cotes
couch
could
count
couple
courſe
court
courts
cov
craft
crag
crane
creep
creeple
crept
crew
crib
cries
crime
crimes
crop
cropt
croſs
croud
crov
crown
crowns
crums
cruſe
cruſh
cruſht
cry
cup
cups
cure
cures
cud
curſe
cut

D.

Dale
dam
dance
dark
dart
darts
daſh
dawb
dawn
day
days
dead
deaf
deal
deals
dealt
dear
dearth
death
deaths
debt
debts
deck
deed
deeds
deep
deeps
deer
den
dens
depth
depths
dew
did
didſt
die
dig
dim
dine
dip
dipt
dirt
diſh
ditch
do
dog
dogs
done
door
doors
dore
doth
double
doubt
doubts
dove
doves
dough
down
drag
drags
drams
drank
drave
draught
draw
drawn
dread
dream
dreams
dregs
dreſs
drew
drink
drinks
drive
drop
drops
droſs
drove
droves
drought
drown
drunk
dry
due
dues
duke
dull
dumb
dung
durſt
duſt
dwarf
dwell
dwelt

E.

Eagle
eagles
ear
ears
earth
eaſe
eaſt
eat
edge
egg
eggs
eight
eighth
elſe
end
ends
ere
err
ew
ews
eye
eyes

F.

Fables
face
fade
fail
fain
faint
fair
faith
fall
falſe
fame
fan
fare
farm
farms
far
faſt
fat
fault
faults
fear
ſears
feaſt
feaſts
fed
feeble
feed
feel
feet
fell
felt
fence
fens
ſet
fetch
fetcht
few
field
fields
filth
figs
ſight
file
fill
find
fine
fins

fins
fire
fires
firm
fir
firſt
fiſh
fiſt
fiſts
fit
five
flag
flags
flakes
flame
flames
flank
flanks
flaſh
flat
flax
flay
flea
fled
fledſt
flee
fleece
fleſh
flew
flies
flight
flint
flock
flocks
flood
floods
floor
floors
flotes
flow

flute
flie
foal
foals
foes
fold
folds
folk
fome
food
fool
fools
foot
for
force
ford
fords
forks
form
forms
fort
forts
forth
fought
foul
fouls
found
four
fourth
fox
frail
frame
fraud
fray
free
freed
freſh
fret
friend
friends

fringe
frogs
fro
from
front
froſt
fruit
fruits
full

G.

Gain
gains
gall
gap
gaps
gate
gates
gave
gay
gaze
gentle
get
gift
gifts
gin
give
glad
glaſs
glean
glede
gnaſh
gnat
gnaw
goad
goads
goat
goats
GOD

gods
go
gold
gone
good
goods
gore
got
gourd
gourds
grace
graff
grain
grant
grape
grapes
graſs
grate
grave
graves
gray
greaſe
great
greaves
Greek
Greeks
green
greet
grew
grief
griefs
grieve
grind
grin
grins
groan
grope
groſs
grove
groves

ground
grow
grown
growth
grudg
guard
gueſt
gueſts
guide
guides
guile
guilt
guird
guirdle
guirdles
guirle
guirt
gulf
guſh

H.

Ha
had
hadſt
haſt
hail
hair
hairs
hale
half
hall
halt
hand
handle
hands
hang
hap
hard
hare

harm
harp
harps
hart
harts
haſt
hatch
hate
hath
hats
have
haunt
hawk
hay
he
head
heads
heal
health
heap
heaps
hear
heard
heart
hearth
hearts
heat
heath
heave
hedg
heed
heel
heels
height
heights
heir
heirs
held
hell
helm

help
helps
helve
hem
hems
hen
hence
her
herb
herbs
here
hers
hew
hewn
hid
hide
high
hill
hills
him
hind
hinds
hip
hire
hires
his
hiſs
hit
ho
hold
holds
hole
holes
home
hoods
hoof
hoofs
hook
hooks
hope

hopes
horn
horns
horſe
hoſt
hoſts
hot
hough
hour
hours
houſe
how
howl
huge
humble
hunt
hurl
hurt
huſk
huſks
hymn
hymns

I.

Jaw
jaws
ice
Jew
Jews
if
ile
idle
iles
ill
in
ink
inn
jot
joy

joyn
joynt
joynts
iron
irons
is
itch
judg
juice
juſt
juſtle

K.

Keep
kept
kettle
key
keys
kick
kid
kids
kill
kind
kindle
kine
KING
Kings
kiſs
kite
knead
kn e
kneel
knees
knew
knife
knit
knives
knock
knop
knops
knots
know
known

L.

Lace
lack
lad
lads
lade
laid
lake
lamb
lambs
lame
lamp
lamps
lance
lanch
land
lands
lanes
lap
large
laſt
late
laugh
law
laws
lay
lead
leaf
league
lean
leap
leapt
learn
leaſt
leave
leaves
led
leeks
lees
leeſe
left
leg
legs
lend
length
lent
leſs
loſt
let
lewd
lice
lick
lid
lien
life
lift
light
lights
like
lime
line
lines
lip
lips
little
live
lives
loaf
loan
loath
loaves
lock
locks
lodg
lo
loft
long
look
looks
loop
looſe
lop
LORD
Lords
loſe
loſs
loſt
lot
lots
loud
love
loves
low
lump
lurk
luſt
luſts
lye
lyes

M.

Mad
made
maid
maids
main
make
male
males
man
mantle
mantles
marble
march
marre
mart
maſt
maſts
maw
maul
may
me
meal
mean
means
meant
meat
meats
meddle
meek
meet
melt
men
mend
meſs
met
mete
mice
middle
midſt
might
milch
mile
milk
mill
mills
mind
minds
mine
mint
mire
mirth
miſs
miſt
mite
mites
mixt
mo
mock
moiſt
mole
moles
month
months
moon
more
moſt
mote
moth
move
mount
mounts
mourn
mouſe
mouth
mouths
mown
mule
mules
muſe
muſt
muzzle
myrrh
myrtle

N.

Nail
nails
name
names
naves
naught
nay
neck
necks
need
needle
needs
neer
neſt
neſts
net
nets
nettles
new
news
next
nigh
night
nights
nine
ninth
nitre
no
noble
nobles
noiſe
none
noon
north
noſe
not
nought
now
nurſe
nuts

O.

Oak
oaks
oar
oars
oath
oaths
odd
of
off
oft
oh
old
on
once
one
ones
ought
our
ours
out
owe
owl
owls
own
ox
oyl

P.

Paddle
paid
pain
pair
pale
palm
palms
pangs
pans
pant
paps
pare
part
parts
paſs
paſt
pate
path
paths

paw

paw
paws
pay
peace
pearl
pearls
peep
people
peoples
pen
pence
peſtle
pick
piece
pierce
pile
pine
pin
pins
pipe
pipes
piſs
pit
pitch
pits
place
plague
plagues
plain
planes
planks
plant
plants
plat
plate
plates
play
plead
pledg
plough
plow
pluck
pluckt
plunge
point
points
poll
polls
pomp
ponds
pool
pools
poor
porch
poſt
poſts
pot
pots
pound
pounds
pour
praiſe
pray
preach
preaſs
preſs
prey
price
prick
pride
prieſt
prieſts
prince
print
proof
proofs
proud
prove
prune
pſalm
pſalms
pull
pulſe
pure
purge
purple
purſe
puſh
puſht
put

Q.

Quails
quake
queen
queens
quench
quick
quit
quite

R.

Race
rage
rags
rail
rain
raiſe
ram
rams
ran
rang
range
rank
ranks
rare
raſe
raſh
rate
raw
reach
read
reade
realm
reap
rear
red
reed
reeds
reel
reign
reigns
reins
rend
rent
reſt
reſts
rich
rid
riddle
ride
right
ring
rings
rip
ripe
ript
riſe
roar
rob
robe
robes
rock
rocks
rod
rode
rods
roe
roes
roll
roof
roofs
room
rooms
root
roots
ropes
roſe
roſt
rot
rough
roul
rouls
round
rouſe
row
rowes
rude
rue
rule
rump
run
ruſh
ruſt
rye

S.

Sack
ſacks
ſad
ſaddle
ſafe
ſaid
ſail
ſaint
ſaints
ſaith
ſake
ſakes
ſale
ſalt
ſame
ſand
ſang
ſank
ſap
ſate
ſave
ſaw
ſaws
ſawn
ſay
ſcall
ſcalls
ſcalp
ſcant
ſcape
ſchiſm
ſcoff
ſcorch
ſcorn
ſcourge
ſcrape
Scribe
Scribes
ſcrol
ſcum
ſea
ſeas
ſeal
ſeals
ſearch
ſeat
ſeats
ſect
ſee
ſeed
ſeeds
ſeek
ſeem
ſeen
ſchool
ſelf
ſelt
ſelves
ſend
ſenſe
ſent
ſerve
ſet
ſettle
ſhade
ſhaft
ſhake
ſhambles
ſhame
ſhape
ſhapes
ſhare
ſharp
ſhave
ſheaf
ſhear
ſheard
ſheards
ſheaves
ſhed
ſhee
ſheep
ſheet
ſheets
ſhew
ſhield
ſhields
ſhine
ſhip
ſhips
ſhock
ſhocks
ſhod
ſhone
ſhooe
ſhooes
ſhook
ſhoot
ſhore
ſhorn
ſhort
ſhot
ſhout
ſhowr
ſhowrs
ſhrank
ſhred
ſhrines
ſhroud
ſhrubs
ſhut
ſhuttle
ſick
ſickle
ſide
ſides
ſiege
ſieve
ſift
ſigh
ſighs
ſight
ſights
ſign
ſigns
ſilk
ſimple
ſin
ſince
ſing
ſingle
ſink

ſins
Sir
Sirs
ſit
ſith
ſithe
ſix
ſixth
ſize
ſhall
skie
skies
skill
skin
skins
skip
skirt
skirts
skull
ſlack
ſlain
ſlang
ſlave
ſlaves
ſlay
ſleep
ſleight
ſlept
ſlew
ſlide
ſlime
ſling
ſlings
ſlip
ſlips
ſlipt
ſlow
ſmall
ſmart
ſmell

ſmite
ſmith
ſmiths
ſmoak
ſmooth
ſmote
ſnail
ſnare
ſnares
ſnatch
ſnout
ſnow
ſo
ſod
ſoft
ſoil
ſold
ſole
ſoles
ſome
ſon
ſong
ſongs
ſons
ſoon
ſop
ſope
ſore
ſores
ſort
ſorts
ſought
ſoul
ſouls
ſound
ſounds
ſouth
ſow
ſowe
ſown

ſowr
ſpace
ſpake
ſpan
ſpare
ſpark
ſparks
ſpat
ſpeak
ſpear
ſpears
ſped
ſpeech
ſpeed
ſpend
ſpent
ſpew
ſpice
ſpie
ſpies
ſpilt
ſpin
ſpindle
ſpite
ſpittle
ſpoil
ſpoils
ſpokes
ſpoon
ſpoons
ſport
ſpot
ſpots
ſpouſe
ſpouts
ſprang
ſpread
ſprigs
ſpring
ſprings

ſprinkle
ſprout
ſprung
ſpun
ſpunge
ſquare
ſquares
ſtable
ſtacks
ſtaff
ſtain
ſtains
ſtakes
ſtalk
ſtalks
ſtall
ſtalls
ſtamp
ſtamps
ſtand
ſtank
ſtar
ſtare
ſtars
ſtaves
ſtay
ſtayes
ſtead
ſteads
ſteal
ſtealth
ſteel
ſteep
ſtem
ſtep
ſtern
ſtick
ſticks
ſtiff
ſtill

ſting
ſtings
ſtink
ſtir
ſtirs
ſtock
ſtocks
ſtole
ſtolen
ſtone
ſtones
ſtood
ſtool
ſtools
ſtoop
ſtop
ſtopt
ſtore
ſtork
ſtorm
ſtout
ſtraight
ſtrain
ſtrait
ſtraits
ſtrake
ſtrakes
ſtrange
ſtraw
ſtream
ſtreet
ſtrength
ſtretch
ſtrife
ſtrifes
ſtrike
ſtring
ſtrings
ſtripe
ſtripes

ſtrip
ſtript
ſtrive
ſtroke
ſtrokes
ſtrook
ſtrove
ſtubble
ſtuck
ſtuds
ſtuff
ſtump
ſtunk
ſuch
ſuck
ſue
ſuit
ſuits
ſum
ſun
ſung
ſunk
ſup
ſupple
ſure
ſwan
ſware
ſwarm
ſwear
ſweat
ſweep
ſweet
ſwell
ſwept
ſwift
ſwim
ſwine
ſwollen
ſwoon
ſword

ſwords
ſworn

T.

Table
Tables
tail
tails
take
tale
talk
tall
tame
tare
tares
task
tasks
taſt
taught
taunt
teach
tear
tears
teats
teeth
tell
temple
temples
tempt
ten
tend
tens
tenth
tent
tents
thank
thanks
that
the
thee
theft

thefts
their
theirs
then
thence
there
theſe
they
thick
thief
thigh
thighs
thin
thine
thing
things
think
third
thirſt
this
thiſtle
thiſtles
thong
thorn
thorns
thoſe
thou
though
thought
thred
three
threſh
threw
thrice
throat
throne
thrones
throng
through
throw
thrown

thrown
thruſt
thumb
thumbs
thus
tie
tile
till
time
times
tingle
tip
tire
tithe
tithes
title
titles
tittle
to
toe
toes
toil
told
toll
tomb
tombs
tongs
tongue
tongues
too
took
tool
tooth
tops
torch
torn
toſs
touch
tow
town
towns
trade
train
trample
trance
trap
traps
tread
tree
trees
tremble
trench
tribe
tribes
troop
troops
trouble
troubles
trough
troughs
trow
true
truſt
truth
try
turn
turtle
turtles
twain
twelfth
twelve
twine
twigs
twins
two

V.

Vail
vails
vain
vale
vein
vent
vext
view
vile
vine
vines
uncle
voice
void
vow
vows
up
urge
us
uſe

W.

Wade
wail
wait
walk
wall
walls
want
wants
war
ward
wards
ware
wares
warm
warn
warp
was
waſh
waſt
waſte
waſtes
watch
wave
waves
wax
way
ways
we
weak
wealth
wear
weave
web
webs
wedg
weeds
week
weeks
weep
weigh
weight
weights
well
wells
wen
wench
went
wept
were
wert
weſt
wet
whale
whales
what
wheat
wheel
wheels
whelp
whelps
when
whence
where
whet
which
whilſt
whip
whips
whit
white
who
whole
whom
whore
whores
whoſe
why
wide
wife
wild
wiles
will
wilt
win
wind
winds
wine
wines
wing
wings
wink
wipe
wiſe
wiſh
wiſt
wit
wits
with
withes
wives
wo
woes
wolf
wolves
womb
wombs
won
wont
wood
woods
woof
wool
word
words
work
works
world
worlds
worm
worms
worſe
worſt
worth
wot
wove
would
wound
wounds
wrap
wrapt
wrath
wraths
wreath
wreaths
wreſt
wreſtle
wring
wrinkle
wrinkles
write
wrong
wrote
wroth
wrought
wrung

Y.

Yarn
ye
yea
year
years
yell
yer
yern
yes
yet
yield
yoke
yokes
you
yours
young
youth
youths

Z.

Zeal.

Words

VVORDS

OF

Two Syllables.

A.

A baſe	abaſe	ad ding	adding	a g'ound	aground
Ab ba	Abba	ad der	adder	a gue	ague
ab hor	abhor	ad jure	adjure	a ha	aha
a bide	abide	a do	ado	aid ed	aided
ab jects	abjects	ad vice	advice	ail ed	ailed
a board	aboard	ad viſe	adviſe	ail eth	aileth
a bode	abode	a far	afar	a larm	alarm
a bove	above	af fairs	affairs	a las	alas
a bound	abound	af fect	affect	al gume	algume
a bout	about	af firm	affirm	a like	alike
a broad	abroad	af flict	afflict	a live	alive
ab ſence	abſence	af fright	affright	al low	allow
ab ſent	abſent	a foot	afoot	al lure	allure
ab ſtain	abſtain	a fore	afore	al mond	almond
a buſe	abuſe	a fraid	afraid	al monds	almonds
ac cept	accept	a freſh	afreſh	al moſt	almoſt
ac ceſs	acceſs	af ter	after	a loft	aloft
ac cord	accord	a gain	again	a lone	alone
ac count	account	a garnſt	againſt	a long	along
ac cuſe	accuſe	a gate	agate	a loof	aloof
ac quaint	acquaint	a gates	agates	a loud	aloud
ac quit	acquit	a ged	aged	al ſo	alſo
ad ded	added	a ges	ages	al tar	altar
ad deth	addeth	a go	ago	al tars	altars
		a gone	agone	al ter	alter
		a gree	agree	al though	although

alway

al way	always	ar ray	array	au ſtere	auſtere
al ways	always	ar cher	archer	au thor	author
am ber	amber	ar chers	archers	a wake	awake
am buſh	ambuſh	ar ches	arches	a ware	aware
a mend	amend	a right	aright	a way	away
a mends	amends	a riſe	ariſe	a woke	awoke
A men	Amen	arm ed	armed	ax es	axes
a merce	amerce	arm holes	arm-holes	axle trees	axle-trees
a miſs	amiſs	ar mies	armies		
a mong	among	ar my	army	B.	
a mongſt	amongſt	ar mour	armour		
ancle bones	ancle-bones	a roſe	aroſe	Bab ler	babler
an chor	anchor	ar row	arrow	bab ling	babling
an gel	angel	ar rows	arrows	back bone	back-bone
an gels	angels	a ſcend	aſcend	back parts	back-parts
an ger	anger	a ſcent	aſcent	back ſlide	back-ſlide
an gred	angred	a ſcribe	aſcribe	back ward	back-ward
an gry	angry	a ſide	aſide	bad neſs	badneſs
an guiſh	anguiſh	ask ed	asked	bad eſt	badeſt
a nis	anis	ask eſt	askeſt	bak'd meats	bak'd meats
a noint	anoint	ask eth	asketh	ba ked	baked
a non	anon	a ſleep	aſleep	ba ken	baken
an ſwer	anſwer	aſ ſault	aſſault	ba ker	baker
an ſwers	anſwers	aſ ſay	aſſay	ba kers	bakers
an vil	anvil	aſ ſes	aſſes	ba keth	baldneſs
a ny	any	aſ ſent	aſſent	bald neſs	baketh
a pace	apace	aſ ſiſt	aſſiſt	ba lance	balance
a part	apart	aſ ſoon	aſſoon	band ed	banded
a piece	apiece	aſ ſure	aſſure	ban ner	banner
A poſtle	Apoſtle	aſ ſwage	aſſwage	ban ners	banners
A poſtles	Apoſtles	a ſtray	aſtray	ban quet	banquet
ap peal	appeal	aſ well	aſwell	bap tiſm	baptiſm
ap pear	appear	a thirſt	athirſt	bap tiſms	baptiſms
ap peaſe	appeaſe	at tain	attain	Bap ti ſt	Baptiſt
apple tree	apple-tree	at tend	attend	bap tize	baptize
ap ply	apply	at tire	attire	bar bed	barbed
ap point	approach	a venge	avenge	bar bers	barbers
ap proach	appoint	a verſe	averſe	ba reſt	bareſt
ap prove	approve	aug ment	augment	bare foot	bare-foot
a prons	aprons	a void	avoid	bark ed	barked

bar ley	barley	beg gar	beggar	be tray	betray
bar red	barred	beg ged	begged	be troth	betroth
bar rel	barrel	beg ging	begging	bet ter	better
bar rels	barrels	be gin	begin	be tween	between
bar ren	barren	be guile	beguile	be twixt	betwixt
ba ſer	baſer	be gun	begun	be wail	bewail
ba ſes	baſes	be half	behalf	be ware	beware
ba ſeſt	baſeſt	be have	behave	be wray	bewray
bas ket	basket	be held	beheld	be yond	beyond
bas kets	baskets	be hind	behind	bib ber	bibber
ba ſon	baſon	be hold	behold	bib bers	bibbers
ba ſons	baſons	be ing	being	bid den	bidden
baſ tard	baſtard	be lieve	believe	bid deth	biddeth
baſ tards	baſtards	be lief	belief	bid ding	bidding
bath ed	bathed	bel lo v	bellow	bil lows	billows
battle ax	battleax	bel lows	bellows	bind er	binder
battle bo v	battle-bow	bel lies	bellies	bind eth	bindeth
battle ment	battle-ment	bel ly	belly	bind ing	binding
battle ments	battl-ements	be long	belong	birth day	birth-day
bay tree	bay-tree	be moan	bemoan	birth right	birth-right
bea con	beacon	bench es	benches	bi ſhop	biſhop
bear ers	bearers	bend eth	bendeth	bi ſhops	biſhops
bear eſt	beareſt	bend ing	bending	bi teth	biteth
bear eth	beareth	be neath	beneath	bit ten	bitten
bear ing	bearing	be reave	bereave	bit ter	bitter
beau ties	beauties	be reft	bereft	bit tern	bittern
beau ty	beauty	ber ries	berries	black er	blacker
be came	became	Be ryl	Beryl	black iſh	blackiſh
be cauſe	becauſe	be ſeech	beſeech	blac' neſs	blackneſs
beck ned	beckned	be-ſet	beſet	bla med	blamed
beck ning	beckning	be ſide	beſide	blame leſs	blameleſs
be come	become	be ſides	beſides	blaſ pheme	blaſpheme
bed ſtead	bed-ſtead	be ſiege	beſiege	blaſt ed	blaſted
be fall	befall	be ſom	beſom	blaſt ing	blaſting
be fell	befell	be ſought	beſought	blea ting	bleating
be fore	before	be ſtead	beſtead	bleat ings	bleatings
be gan	began	be ſtir	beſtir	ble miſh	blemiſh
be gat	begat	be ſtow	beſtow	bleſ ſed	bleſſed
be get	beget	be think	bethink	bleſ ſeſt	bleſſeſt
		be times	betimes	bleſ ſeth	bleſſeth
					bleſ ſing

bleſ ſing	bleſſing	bo red	bored	bride groom	bridegroom
bleſ ſings	bleſſings	bor row	borrow	bridl eth	bridleth
blue neſs	blueneſs	bo ſom	boſom	brief ly	briefly
blind ed	blinded	boſ ſes	boſſes	bright neſs	brightneſs
blind eth	blindeth	bot tom	bottom	brim ſtone	brimſtone
blind neſs	blindneſs	bot toms	bottoms	bring ers	bringers
bloo dy	bloody	boun ty	bounty	bring eſt	bringeſt
bloom ed	bloomed	bow ed	bowed	bring eth	bringeth
bloſ ſom	bloſſom	bow els	bowels	bring ing	bringing
bloſ ſoms	bloſſoms	bow eth	boweth	broad er	broader
blot ted	blotted	bow ing	bowing	broil ed	broiled
blot teth	blotteth	bow men	bow-men	bro ken	broken
blot ting	blotting	bow ſhoot	bow-ſhoot	bro ther	brother
blow eth	bloweth	box tree	box-tree	brought eſt	broughteſt
blow ing	blowing	brace let	bracelet	brui ſed	bruiſed
boar ed	boared	brace lets	bracelets	brui ſes	bruiſes
boaſt ed	boaſted	bra keſt	brakeſt	brui ſing	bruiſing
boaſt ers	boaſters	branch es	branches	bru tiſh	brutiſh
boaſt eſt	boaſteſt	bran diſh	brandiſh	buc ket	bucket
boaſt eth	boaſteth	bra ſen	braſen	buc kets	buckets
boaſt ing	boaſting	braw ler	brawler	buck ler	buckler
boaſt ings	boaſtings	braw ling	brawling	buck lers	bucklers
bo dies	bodies	bray ed	brayed	bud ded	budded
bo dy	body	breach es	breaches	buf fet	buffet
boil ed	boiled	break er	breaker	build ed	builded
boil ing	boiling	break ers	breakers	build edſt	buildedſt
bold ly	boldly	break eſt	breakeſt	build er	builder
bold neſs	boldneſs	break eth	breaketh	build eth	buildeth
bol led	bolled	break ing	breaking	build ing	building
bol ſter	bolſter	break ings	breakings	build ings	buildings
bon dage	bondage	breaſt plate	breaſt-plate	bul lock	bullock
bond man	bond-man	breath ed	breathed	bul locks	bullocks
bond maid	bond-maid	breath eth	breatheth	bul ruſh	bulruſh
bond maids	bond-maids	breath ing	breathing	bul warks	bulwarks
bond men	bond-men	breech es	breeches	bun ches	bunches
bon nets	bonnets	breed ing	breeding	bur den	burden
boo ties	booties	bre th ren	brethren	bur dens	burdens
boo ty	booty	bri ar	briar	burn ed	burned
bor der	border	bri ars	briars	burn eth	burneth
bor ders	borders	brick kiln	brick-kiln		

burn ing	burning	cap tains	captains	cer tain	certain
burn ings	burnings	cap tive	captive	cha sed	chased
bur sting	bursting	eap tives	captives	chain work	chain-work
bush el	bushel	car buncle	carbuncle	chalk stones	chalk-stones
bush y	bushy	car buncles	carbuncles	cham ber	chamber
bu sy	busy	car cass	carcass	cham bers	chambers
but ler	butler	ca red	cared	cha mois	chamois
but lers	butlers	care ful	careful	chan ceth	chanceth
but ter	butter	care less	careless	chang able	changable
but tocks	buttocks	ca rest	carest	chang ed	changed
buy er	buyer	ca reth	careth	chang ers	changers
buy est	buyest	ca ring	caring	chang es	changes
buy eth	buyeth	car nal	carnal	chang est	changest
by ways	by-ways	car ry	carry	chang eth	changeth
by ward	by-ward	cart rope	cart-rope	chang ing	changing
		cart wheel	cart-wheel	cha nel	chanel
C.		carv ed	carved	cha nels	chanels
		carv eth	carveth	chap men	chapmen
Cab bins	cabbins	carv ings	carvings	chap pel	chappel
cal dron	caldron	case ment	casement	charg able	chargable
cal drons	caldrons	ca ses	cases	charg ed	charged
cal kers	calkers	cast edst	castedst	charg edst	chargedst
cal led	called	cast est	casteſt	char ger	charger
cal ledst	calledst	cast eth	casteth	char gers	chargers
cal lest	calleſt	cast ing	casting	charg es	charges
cal leth	calleth	catch eth	catcheth	charg est	chargest
cal ling	calling	cau sed	caused	charg ing	charging
calv eth	calveth	cau ses	causes	charm ed	charmed
ca mel	camel	cau sest	causest	charm ers	charmers
ca mels	camels	cau seth	causeth	charm ing	charming
ca mest	cameſt	cau sey	causey	cha sed	chased
camp ed	camped	cau sing	causing	cha seth	chaseth
cam phire	camphire	cea sed	ceased	cha sing	chasing
can not	cannot	cea seth	ceaseth	chas ten	chasten
candle stick	candle-stick	cea sing	ceasing	chas tise	chastise
candle sticks	candle-sticks	ce dar	cedar	chat ter	chatter
can ker	canker	ce dars	cedars	cheek bone	cheek bone
can kred	cankred	cel lars	cellars	cheek teeth	cheek-teeth
Can ticles	Canticles	cen ser	censer	cheer eth	cheereth
cap tain	captain	cen sers	censers	cheer ful	cheerful

cheeſes

thee ſes	cheeſes	clear er	clearer	com mon	common
the riſh	cheriſh	clear ing	clearing	com mune	commune
theſ nut	cheſnut	clear ly	clearly	com pact	compact
thew ed	chewed	clear neſs	clearneſs	com pare	compare
thew eth	cheweth	cleav ed	cleaved	com paſs	compaſs
thick ens	chickens	cleav eth	cleaveth	com pel	compel
thi ding	chiding	climb ed	climbed	com plain	complain
thief eſt	chiefeſt	climb eth	climbeth	com plaint	complaint
thief ly	chiefly	cloath ed	cloathed	com plaints	complaints
thild hood	childhood	cloath eſt	cloatheſt	com pleat	compleat
thild iſh	childiſh	cloath ing	cloathing	com pound	compound
thild leſs	childleſs	clo ſed	cloſed	con ceal	conceal
thil dren	children	clo ſer	cloſer	con ceit	conceit
thim ney	chimney	clo ſeſt	cloſeſt	con ceits	conceits
thok ed	choaked	clo ſet	cloſet	con cive	conceive
thoi ceſt	choiceſt	clo ſets	cloſets	con cern	concern
tho ler	choler	clou dy	cloudy	con clude	conclude
thooſ eſt	chooſeſt	clo ven	cloven	con cord	concord
thooſ eth	chooſeth	clout ed	clouted	con courſe	concourſe
thooſ ing	chooſing	cluſ ter	cluſter	con demn	condemn
tho ſen	choſen	cluſ ters	cluſters	con duct	conduct
Chro nicles	Chronicles	coach es	coaches	con duit	conduit
hurch es	churches	cof fer	coffer	con feſs	confeſs
hur liſh	churliſh	cof fin	coffin	con firm	confirm
hurn ing	churning	col lar	collar	con flict	conflict
iel ed	cieled	col ledge	colledge	con found	confound
iel ings	cielings	col lops	collops	co ney	coney
ir cle	circle	co lour	colour	co neys	coneys
ir cuit	circuit	co lours	colours	con quer	conquer
ir cuits	circuits	come ly	comely	con ſent	conſent
iſ tern	ciſtern	co mers	comers	con ſiſt	conſiſt
iſ terns	ciſterns	co meſt	comeſt	con ſtant	conſtant
i ty	city	co meth	cometh	con ſult	conſult
i ties	cities	com fort	comfort	con ſume	conſume
la mour	clamour	com forts	comfort	con tain	contain
lap ped	clapped	co ming	coming	con temn	contemn
lap peth	clappeth	co mings	comings	con tempt	contempt
lean neſs	cleanneſs	com mand	command	con tend	contend
lean ſed	cleanſed	com mend	commend	con tent	content
lean ſing	cleanſing	com mit	commit	con teſt	conteſt

con trite	contrite	coup leth	coupleth	cu bits	cubits
con vert	convert	coup ling	coupling	cuc kow	cuckow
con verts	converts	coup lings	couplings	cum brance	cumbrance
con vey	convey	cou rage	courage	cum bred	cumbred
con vince	convince	cour ſes	courſes	cum breth	cumbreth
cool ing	cooling	cou ſin	couſin	cum min	cummin
co ping	coping	cou ſins	couſins	cun ning	cunning
cop per	copper	crack ling	crackling	cu red	cured
co py	copy	crack nels	cracknels	cur led	curled
co ral	coral	craf ty	crafty	cur rent	current
cor ner	corner	craftſ man	craftſ-man	cur ſed	curſed
cor ners	corners	craftſ men	craftſ-men	curſ edſt	curſedſt
cor net	cornet	craſh ing	craſhing	curſ es	curſes
cor nets	cornets	cra ved	craved	curſ eth	curſeth
corp ſes	corpſes	cra veth	craveth	curſ ing	curſing
cor rect	correct	cre ate	create	curſ ings	curſings
cor rupt	corrupt	crea ture	creature	cur tain	curtain
coſt ly	coſtly	crea tures	creatures	cur tains	curtains
cot tage	cottage	creep eth	creepeth	cuſ tom	cuſtom
couch ed	couched	creep ing	creeping	cuſ toms	cuſtoms
couch es	couches	cri ed	cried	cut teſt	cutteſt
couch eth	coucheth	cri eſt	crieſt	cut teth	cutteth
couch ing	couching	cri eth	crieth	cut ting	cutting
co ver	cover	crim ſon	crimſon	cut tings	cuttings
co vers	covers	criſp ing	criſping	cym bal	cymbal
co verts	coverts	crook ed	crooked	cym bals	cymbals
co vet	covet	crookt back	crookt-back	cy preſs	cypreſs
could eſt	couldeſt	croſs way	croſs-way		
coul ter	coulter	crouch eth	croucheth	D.	
coul ters	coulters	crow ing	crowing		
coun cil	council	crown ed	crowned	Dag ger	dagger
coun cils	councils	crown edſt	crownedſt	dain ties	dainties
coun ſel	counſel	crown eſt	crowneſt	dain ty	dainty
coun ſels	counſels	crown ing	crowning	da mage	damage
count ed	counted	crud led	crudled	dam nable	damnable
count eth	counteth	cru el	cruel	dnm ned	damned
count ing	counting	cruſh ed	cruſhed	dan ced	danced
coun try	country	cry ing	crying	dan ces	dances
coun tries	countries	cry ſtal	cryſtal	dan cing	dancing
coup led	coupled	cu bit	cubit	dand led	dandled

dan ger	danger	deck ed	decked	de ſire	deſire
dark ly	darkly	deck edſt	deckedſt	de ſires	deſires
dark en	darken	deck eſt	deckeſt	de ſpair	deſpair
dark ned	darkned	deck eth	decketh	de ſpiſe	deſpiſe
dark neth	darkneth	de clare	declare	de ſpite	deſpite
dark iſh	darkiſh	de cline	decline	de ſtroy	deſtroy
dark neſs	darkneſs	de cree	decree	de tain	detain
dar ling	darling	de creed	decreed	de teſt	deteſt
daſh ed	daſhed	de crees	decrees	de vice	device
daſh eth	daſheth	deem ed	deemed	de vil	devil
daugh ter	daughter	deep er	deeper	de vils	devils
daugh ters	daughters	deep ly	deeply	de viſe	deviſe
daub ed	daubed	deep neſs	deepneſs	de vote	devote
daub ing	daubing	de feat	defeat	de vour	devour
dawn ing	dawning	de fence	defence	de vout	devout
dai ly	daily	de fend	defend	di al	dial
dayſ man	dayſ-man	de fer	defer	di ed	died
day ſpring	day-ſpring	de file	defile	di eſt	dieſt
day ſtar	day ſtar	de fraud	defraud	di et	diet
dea con	deacon	de fy	defy	di eth	dieth
dea cons	deacons	de gree	degree	dif fer	differ
dead ly	deadly	de grees	degrees	dig ged	digged
dead neſs	deadneſs	de lay	delay	dig gedſt	diggedſt
deal er	dealer	de light	delight	dig geth	diggeth
deal ers	dealers	pe lights	delights	dig ging	digging
deal eſt	dealeſt	de mand	demand	dim neſs	dimneſs
deal eth	dealeth	de nounce	denounce	di ned	dined
dealing	dealing	de ny	deny	din ner	dinner
deal ings	dealings	de part	depart	dip ped	dipped
dear ly	dearly	de pend	depend	dip peth	dippeth
de baſe	debaſe	de ride	deride	di rect	direct
de bate	debate	de ſart	deſart	diſ cern	diſcern
de bates	debates	de ſarts	deſarts	diſ charge	diſcharge
deb tor	debtor	de ſcend	deſcend	diſ ciple	diſciple
deb tors	debtors	de ſcent	deſcent	diſ ciples	diſciples
de cay	decay	de ſcribe	deſcribe	diſ cloſe	diſcloſe
de ceaſe	deceaſe	de ſcry	deſcry	diſ cord	diſcord
de ceit	deceit	de ſert	deſert	diſ creet	diſcreet
de ceits	deceits	de ſerts	deſerts	diſ eaſe	diſeaſe
de ceive	deceive	de ſerve	deſerve		

dif grace	diſgrace	draw ers	drawers	dwel lers	dwellers
dif guiſe	diſguiſe	draw eth	draweth	dwel leſt	dwelleſt
diſh es	diſhes	draw ing	drawing	dwel leth	dwelleth
dif patch	diſpatch	dread ful	dreadful	dwel ling	dwelling
dif perſe	diſperſe	dream ed	dreamed	dwel lings	dwellings
dif pleaſe	diſpleaſe	dream er	dreamer		
dif pute	diſpute	dream ers	dreamers	E.	
dif ſolve	diſſolve	dream ing	dreaming		
dif taff	diſtaff	dream eth	dreameth	Ear ed	eared
dif tant	diſtant	dreſ ſed	dreſſed	ear ing	earing
dif till	diſtill	dreſ ſer	dreſſer	ear ly	early
dif treſs	diſtreſs	dreſ ſeth	dreſſeth	ear ring	ear-ring
ditch es	ditches	drew eſt	dreweſt	ear rings	ear-rings
di vers	divers	dri ed	dried	ear neſt	earneſt
di vide	divide	dri edſt	driedſt	earn eth	earneth
di vine	divine	dri eth	drieth	earth en	earthen
di vorce	divorce	drink ers	drinkers	earth ly	earthly
doc tor	doctor	drink eth	drinketh	earth quake	earth-quake
doc tors	doctors	drink ing	drinking	earth y	earthy
doc trine	doctrine	dri ven	driven	eaſ ed	eaſed
doc trines	doctrines	dri ver	driver	eaſ ter	eaſter
do ing	doing	dri veth	driveth	eaſt ward	eaſtward
do ings	doings	dri ving	driving	ea ſy	eaſy
dole ful	doleful	drop ped	dropped	eat en	eaten
door poſt	door-poſt	drop peth	droppeth	eat er	eater
door poſts	door-poſts	drop ping	dropping	eat ers	eaters
do ted	doted	drop ſy	dropſy	eat eſt	eateſt
do ting	doting	drown ed	drowned	eat eth	eateth
dou bled	doubled	drunk ard	drunkard	eat ing	eating
doub ted	doubted	drunk ards	drunkards	edg ed	edged
doubt eth	doubteth	drunk en	drunken	edg es	edges
doubt ful	doubtful	dry ſhod	dry-ſhod	ef fect	effect
doubt ing	doubting	dung gate	dung-gate	eigh teen	eighteen
doubt leſs	doubtleſs	dung hil	dung-hil	eigh teenth	eighteenth
down ward	downward	dung hils	dung-hils	eigh ty	eighty
dow ry	dowry	dung port	dung-port	ei ther	either
drag ging	dragging	du reth	dureth	el der	elder
dra gon	dragon	du ties	duties	el ders	elders
dra gons	dragons	du ty	duty	el deſt	eldeſt
draw er	draver	dwel led	dwelled	e lect	elect

embalm

em balm embalm
em pire empire
em ploy employ
emp ty empty
en camp encamp
en cline encline
encloſe encloſe
end ed ended
end eth endeth
end ing ending
end leſs endleſs
en dow endow
en dure endure
en gines engines
en grave engrave
en join enjoin
en joy enjoy
en large enlarge
e nough enough
en quire enquire
en rich enrich
en ſign enſign
en ſigns enſigns
en ſue enſue
en ter enter
en tice entice
en tire entire
en trance entrance
en tred entred
en treth entreth
en tring entring
en trings entrings
en tries entries
en try entry
en vies envies
en vy envy
e pistle epiſtle
e piſtles epiſtles
e qual equal
e quals equals

er rand errand
er red erred
er reth erreth
er rour errour
er rours errours
e ſcape eſcape
e ſchew eſchew
e ſpy eſpy
e ſtate eſtate
e ſtates eſtates
e ven even
e vent event
e ver ever
e vil evil
e vils evils
ex act exact
ex alt exalt
ex ample example
ex amples examples
ex ceed exceed
ex cel excel
ex cept except
ex ceſs exceſs
ex change exchange
ex clude exclude
ex cuſe excuſe
ex hort exhort
ex ile exile
ex pel expel
ex pert expert
ex ploits exploits
ex pound expound
ex preſs expreſs
ex tend extend
ex tinct extinct
ex tol extol
ex treme extreme
eye brows eye-brows
eye lids eye-lids
eye ſalve eye-ſalve

eye ſight eye-ſight
ey ed eyed

F.

Fa ces faces
fad eth ſadeth
fa ding fading
fail ed failed
fail eth faileth
fail ing failing
feign ed feigned
feign eſt feigneſt
faint ed fainted
faint eſt fainteſt
faint eth fainteth
faint neſs faintneſs
fair er fairer
fair eſt faireſt
faith ful faithful
faith leſs faith leſs
fal leſt falleſt
fal leth falleth
fal ling falling
fal low fallow
falſ hood falſhood
falſ ly falſly
fa mine famine
fa mines famines
fa miſh famiſh
fa mous famous
fan ners fanners
fare wel farewel
far off far-off
far ther farther
far thing farthing
far things farthings
faſt ed faſted
faſt er faſter
faſt eſt faſteſt

faſti-

faſt ing	faſting	fer ret	ferret	fire brands	fire-brands
faſt ned	faſtned	fer vent	fervent	fire pans	fire-pans
faſt ning	faſtning	fetch ed	fetched	fir kins	fir kins
fa ther	father	ferch eth	fetcheth	fir tree	fir-tree
fa thers	fathers	fet ters	fetters	fir trees	fir-trees
fa thoms	fathoms	fe ver	fever	fir wood	fir-wood
fat ling	fatling	few el	fewel	firſt born	firſt-born
fat lings	fatlings	few er	fewer	firſt fruit	firſt-fruit
fat neſs	fatneſs	few eſt	feweſt	firſt fruits	firſt-fruits
fat ted	fatted	few neſs	fewneſs	firſt month	firſt-month
fat ter	fatter	fierc er	fierceer	firſt yeat	firſt-year
fat teſt	fatteſt	fierce neſs	fierceneſs	firſt ling	firſt ling
fault leſs	faultleſs	fif teen	fifteen	firſt lings	firſt lings
faul ty	faulty	fif teenth	fifteenth	fiſh gate	fiſh-gate
fa vour	favour	fif ties	fifties	fiſh hooks	fiſh-hooks
fear ed	feared	fif tieth	fiftieth	fiſh pools	fiſh-pools
fear eſt	feareſt	fif ty	fifty	fiſh ſpears	fiſh-ſpears
fear eth	feareth	fig tree	fig-tree	fiſh ers	fiſhers
fear ful	fearful	fight eth	fighteth	fiſh es	fiſhes
fear ing	fearing	fight ing	fighting	fiſh ing	fiſhing
feaſt day	feaſt-day	fightings	fightings	fitch es	fitches
feaſt days	feaſt-days	fi gures	figures	fit ly	fitly
feaſt ed	feaſted	fil led	filled	fit ted	fitted
feaſt ing	feaſting	fil ledſt	filledſt	fit teth	fitteth
fea thers	feathers	fil leſt	filleſt	fix ed	fixed
feebleneſs	feebleneſs	fil let	fillet	fla gon	flagon
fee bler	feebler	fil leth	filleth	fla gons	flagons
feed eſt	feedeſt	fil lets	fillets	fla ming	flaming
feed eth	feedeth	fil ling	filling	flat ter	flatter
feed ing	feeding	fil thy	filthy	flay ed	flayed
feel ing	feeling	find eſt	findeſt	flee eth	fleeth
fel led	felled	find eth	findeth	fleer ing	fleering
fel ler	feller	find ing	finding	fleſh ed	fleſhed
fel leſt	felleſt	fi ner	finer	fleſh hook	fleſh-hook
fel ling	felling	fi neſt	fineſt	fleſh y	fleſhy
fe lons	felons	fi ning	fining	fleſh ly	fleſhly
fel low	fellow	fin ger	finger	fleſh pots	fleſh-pots
fel lows	fellows	fin gers	fingers	fli eth	flieth
fe male	female	fi niſh	finiſh	flin ty	flinty
fen ced	fenced	fire brand	fire-brand	flou riſh	flouriſh

flow ed	flowed	fore warn	forewarn	frank ly	frankly
flow eth	floweth	for gat	forgat	freck led	freckled
flow ing	flowing	for gave	forgave	free ed	freeed
flow er	flower	forg ed	forged	free dom	freedom
flow ers	flowers	forg ers	forgers	free ly	freely
fly ing	flying	for get	forget	free man	free-man
fod der	fodder	for give	forgive	fre quent	frequent
fold en	folden	for got	forgot	free wil	free-wil
fold eth	foldeth	form ed	formed	freſh er	freſher
folding	folding	form er	former	fret ted	fretted
fol low	follow	form eth	formeth	fret teth	fretteth
fol ly	folly	fo reſt	foreſt	fret ting	fretting
fo meth	fometh	fo reſts	foreſts	friend ly	friendly
fo ming	foming	for ſake	forſake	friend ſhip	friendſhip
fool iſh	fooliſh	for ſook	forſook	fring es	fringes
fool ed	fooled	for ſwear	forſwear	front lets	frontlets
foot men	foot-men	forth with	forthwith	fro ward	froward
foot ſteps	foot-ſteps	for ty	forty	fro zen	frozen
foot ſtool	foot-ſtool	for tieth	fortieth	fruit ful	fruitful
for bad	forbad	for ties	forties	fruſ trate	fruſtrate
for bare	forbare	for ward	forward	fry ed	fryed
for bear	forbear	foul ed	fouled	ful fil	fulfil
for bid	forbid	foul edſt	fouledſt	ful ler	fuller
for born	forborn	found ed	founded	ful neſs	fulneſs
for ced	forced	found er	founder	ful ly	fully
for ces	forces	found eſt	foundeſt	fur biſh	furbiſh
for cing	forcing	foun dring	foundring	fur longs	furlongs
fore caſt	forecaſt	foun tain	fountain	fur nace	furnace
forefront	forefront	foun tains	fountains	fur niſh	furniſh
fore head	forehead	four fold	fourfold	fur row	furrow
fore heads	foreheads	four ſquare	fourſquare	fur rows	furrows
fore know	foreknow	four ſcore	fourſcore	fur ther	further
fore moſt	foremoſt	four teen	fourteen	fu ry	fury
fore part	forepart	four teenth	fourteenth		
fore ſaw	foreſaw	fowl er	fowler	G.	
fore ſhip	foreſhip	fowl ers	fowlers		
fore ſkin	foreſkin	fox es	foxes	Gad deſt	Gaddeſt
fore skins	foreſkins	frag ments	fragments	gain ed	gained
fore tell	foretell	fra med	framed	gain ſay	gainſay
fore told	foretold	fra meth	frameth	gal lant	gallant

gal ley	galley	gnaſh eth	gnaſheth	greet eth	greeteth
gal lows	gallows	gnaſh ing	gnaſhing	greet ing	greeting
ga ped	gaped	gnaw ed	gnawed	greet ings	greetings
gar den	garden	goats hair	goats-hair	grie vance	grievance
gar dens	gardens	goats skins	goats-skins	grie ved	grieved
gar lands	garlands	gob let	goblet	grie veth	grieveth
gar lick	garlick	god deſs	goddeſs	grie ving	grieving
gar ment	garment	god head	godhead	grie vous	grievous
gar ments	garments	god ly	godly	grind ers	grinders
gar ner	garner	god ward	godward	grind ing	grinding
gar ners	garners	go eſt	goeſt	griz led	grizled
gar niſh	garniſh	go eth	goeth	groan ed	groaned
ga ther	gather	go ing	going	groan eth	groaneth
ga veſt	gaveſt	go ings	goings	groan ing	groaning
ga zing	gazing	gold en	golden	groan ings	groanings
gen der	gender	gold ſmith	gold-ſmith	gro peth	gropeth
gen tile	gentile	gold ſmiths	gold-ſmiths	ground ed	grounded
gen tiles	gentiles	good ly	goodly	grow eth	groweth
gentle neſs	gentleneſs	good neſs	goodneſs	grudg ing	grudging
gent ly	gently	go red	gored	guid ed	guided
get teth	getteth	Goſ pel	Goſpel	guid ing	guiding
get ting	getting	got ten	gotten	guild ed	guilded
gi ant	giant	go vern	govern	guird ed	guirded
gi ants	giants	graf fed	graffed	guird edſt	guirdedſt
gi ven	given	grant ed	granted	guird eth	guirdeth
gi ver	giver	gra ved	graved	guird ing	guirding
gi veſt	giveſt	gra veth	graveth	guil ty	guilty
gi veth	giveth	gra vel	gravel	guilt leſs	guiltleſs
gi ving	giving	gra ven	graven	guſh ed	guſhed
glad ly	gladly	grav ing	graving	gut ter	gutter
gladneſs	gladneſs	grav ings	gravings	gut ters	gutters
glaſ ſes	glaſſes	gray hound	gray-hound		
glean ed	gleaned	great er	greater		
glean ing	gleaning	great eſt	greateſt	**H.**	
glean ings	gleanings	great ly	greatly		
glit ter	glitter	great neſs	greatneſs		
glo ry	glory	gree dy	greedy	Hai nous	hainous
glut ton	glutton	green iſh	greeniſh	ha bit	habit
gnaſh ed	gnaſhed	green neſs	greenneſs	hail ſtones	hail-ſtones

hai ry	hairy	har rows	harrows	heark nedſt	hearknedſt
ha ling	haling	har veſt	harveſt	heark neſt	harkneſt
hal low	hallow	ha ſel	haſel	heark neth	hearkneth
halt ed	halted	haſt ed	haſted	heark ning	hearkning
halt eth	halteth	haſt en	haſten	hear ty	hearty
halt ing	halting	haſt eth	haſteth	heat ed	heated
ham mer	hammer	haſt ing	haſting	hea then	heathen
ham mers	hammers	haſt ned	haſtned	heav ed	heaved
hand broad	hand-broad	haſt neth	haſtneth	hea ven	heaven
hand ful	handful	haſ ty	haſty	hea vens	heavens
hand fuls	handfuls	hatch eth	hatcheth	hea vy	heavy
han dy	handy	ha ted	hated	He brew	Hebrew
hand led	handled	hate ful	hateful	He brews	Hebrews
hand leth	handleth	ha ters	haters	hedg ed	hedged
hand ling	handling	ha teſt	hateſt	hedg es	hedges
hand maid	hand-maid	ha teth	hateth	hei fer	heifer
hand maids	hand-maids	ha ting	hating	hel met	helmet
hand ſtaves	hand-ſtaves	ha tred	hatred	hel mets	helmets
hang ed	hanged	ha ving	having	help ed	helped
hang eth	hangeth	ha ven	haven	help er	helper
hang ing	hanging	haugh ty	haughty	help ers	helpers
hang ings	hangings	ha vock	havock	help eth	helpeth
hap ly	haply	head bands	head-bands	help ing	helping
hap pen	happen	hea dy	heady	hem lock	hemlock
hap ned	hapned	head ſtrong	head-ſtrong	hence forth	henceforth
hap neth	hapneth	head long	head-long	he rauld	herauld
hap py	happy	heal ed	healed	herd man	herd-man
hard en	harden	heal er	healer	herd men	herd-men
hard ned	hardned	heal eth	healeth	here by	hereby
hard neth	hardneth	heal ing	healing	here in	herein
hard er	harder	heap ed	heaped	here with	herewith
hard ly	hardly	heap eth	heapeth	hew ed	hewed
hard neſs	hardneſs	heard eſt	heardeſt	hew er	hewer
har lot	harlot	hear er	hearer	hew ers	hewers
har lots	harlots	hear ers	hearers	hew eth	heweth
harm leſs	harmleſs	hear eſt	heareſt	hid den	hidden
har neſs	harneſs	hear eth	heareth	hi deſt	hideſt
harp ed	harped	hear ing	hearing	hi deth	hideth
harp ers	harpers	heark en	hearken	hi ding	hiding
har row	harrow	heark ned	hearkned		

high er	higher	ho ſen	hoſen	jay lor	jaylor
high eſt	higheſt	hot ly	hotly	idle neſs	idleneſs
high ly	highly	hough ed	houghed	i dol	idol
high neſs	highneſs	hou ſes	houſes	i dols	idols
him ſelf	himſelf	houſ hold	houſhold	jea lous	jealous
hin der	hinder	houſ holds	houſholds	jeſt ing	jeſting
hin dred	hindred	howl ed	howled	jew el	jewel
hin dreth	hindreth	howl ing	howling	jew els	jewels
hin ges	hinges	howl ings	howlings	I land	Iland
hi red	hired	humble neſs	humbleneſs	I lands	Hands
hi reſt	hireſt	hum bled	humbled	i mage	image
hire ling	hireling	hum bledſt	humbledſt	im brace	imbrace
hiſ ſing	hiſſing	hum bleth	humbleth	im part	impart
hi ther	hither	hum bly	humbly	im plead	implead
hoa ry	hoary	hun dred	hundred	im poſe	impoſe
hoi ſed	hoiſed	hun dreds	hundreds	im pute	impute
hol den	holden	hun ger	hunger	in cenſe	incenſe
hold eſt	holdeſt	hun gred	hungred	in creaſe	increaſe
hold eth	holdeth	hun gry	hungry	in deed	indeed
hold ing	holding	hunt ed	hunted	in fant	infant
hol low	hollow	hunt er	hunter	in fants	infants
holp en	holpen	hunt ers	hunters	in flame	inflame
ho ly	holy	hunt eſt	hunteſt	in form	inform
home born	home-born	hunt ing	hunting	in fer	infer
ho neſt	honeſt	hur leth	hurleth	in ſide	inſide
ho nour	honour	hur ling	hurling	in ſtant	inſtant
ho nours	honours	hurt ful	hurtful	in ſtruct	inſtruct
ho ney	honey	hurt ing	hurting	in tangle	intangle
ho ped	hoped	huſ band	husband	in tend	intend
ho peth	hopeth	huſ bands	husbands	in tent	intent
ho ping	hoping	hyſ ſop	hyſſop	in tents	intents
hor net	hornet			in treat	intreat
hor nets	hornets		I.	in vade	invade
hor rible	horrible			in vent	invent
horſe back	horſe-back	Ja cint	jacint	in ward	inward
hor ſes	horſes	jang ling	jangling	in wards	inwards
horſe gate	horſe-gate	jaſ per	jaſper	jour ney	journey
horſe leech	horſe-leech	jave lin	javelin	jour neys	journeys
horſe man	horſe-man	jaw bone	jaw-bone	joy ed	joyed
horſe men	horſe-men	jaw teeth	jaw-teeth	joy ful	joyful

joy ing	joying	kin dred	kindred	land mark	land-mark
joyn ed	joyned	kin dreds	kindreds	land marks	land-marks
joyn ing	joyning	king dom	kingdom	land ed	landed
joyn ings	joynings	king ly	kingly	land ing	landing
joynt heirs	joynt-heirs	kinſ folk	kinsfolk	lan guage	language
joy ous	joyous	kinſ folks	kinsfolks	lan guiſh	languiſh
iſ ſue	iſſue	kinſ man	kinſman	lan terns	lanterns
iſ ſues	iſſues	kinſ men	kinſmen	lap ped	lapped
itch ing	itching	kiſ ſed	kiſſed	lap peth	lappeth
judg ed	judged	kiſ ſes	kiſſes	lap wing	lapwing
judg es	judges	knead ed	kneaded	larg neſs	largeneſs
judg eſt	judgeſt	knead ing	kneading	laſt ed	laſted
judg eth	judgeth	kneel ed	kneeled	laſt ing	laſting
judg ing	judging	kneel ing	kneeling	latch ed	latched
judg ment	judgment	knew eſt	knewſt	la te ly	lately
judg ments	judgments	knock ed	knocked	La tin	Latin
jump ing	jumping	knock eth	knocketh	lat ter	latter
juſ tice	juſtice	knock ing	knocking	lat teſs	latteſs
juſt ly	juſtly	know eſt	knoweſt	la ver	laver
		know eth	knoweth	la vers	lavers
K.		know ing	knowing	laugh ed	laughed
		know ledg	knowledg	laugh eth	laugheth
Keep er	keeper			laugh ing	laughing
keep ers	keepers		**L.**	laugh ter	laughter
keep eſt	keepeſt			la viſh	laviſh
keep eth	keepeth	La bour	Labour	law ful	lawful
keep ing	keeping	la bours	labours	law leſs	lawleſs
ker chiefs	kerchiefs	lack eſt	lackeſt	law yer	lawyer
ker nels	kernels	lack eth	lacketh	law yers	lawyers
kick ed	kicked	lack ing	lacking	lay edſt	layedſt
kid neys	kidneys	lad der	ladder	lay en	layen
kil led	killed	la ded	laded	lay eth	layeth
kil ledſt	killedſt	la den	laden	lay ing	laying
kil leſt	killeſt	la deth	ladeth	lead er	leader
kil leth	killeth	la dies	ladies	lead ers	leaders
kil ling	killing	la ding	lading	lead eſt	leadeſt
kind led	kindled	la dy	lady	lead eth	leadeth
kind leth	kindleth	la ment	lament	lean ed	leaned
kind ly	kindly	lan ces	lances	lean eth	leaneth
kind neſs	kindneſs	lanch ed	lanched	lean ing	leaning

lean neſs
leap ed
leap ing
learn ed
learn ing
lea ſing
lea ſure
lea ther
lea thern
lea ved
lea ven
lea veth
lea ving
led deſt
ledg es
left eſt
left hand
len der
lend eth
leng then
len tiles
leo pard
leo pards
le per
le pers
le prous
leſ ſer
let ter
let ters
let teſt
let teth
let ting
lewd ly
lewd neſs
li cenſe
lick ed
lick eth
li ers
li eſt
li eth

leanneſs
leaped
leap ing
learned
learning
leaſing
leaſure
leathern
leathern
leaved
leaven
leaveth
leaving
leddeſt
ledges
lefteſt
left-hand
lender
lendeth
lengthen
lentiles
leopard
leopards
leper
lepers
leprous
leſſer
letter
letters
letteſt
letteth
letting
lewdly
lewdneſs
licenſe
licked
licketh
liers
lieſt
lieth

lift ed
lift er
lift eſt
lift eth
lift ing
light ed
light en
light er
light eſt
light eth
light ing
light ly
light ned
light neſs
light neth
light ning
light nings
li ked
li ken
like neſs
li keth
li king
like wiſe
lil lies
lil ly
li mit
li nage
lin gred
lin greth
lin nen
lin tel
lin tels
li on
li ons
li quor
li quors
liſt ed
liſt en
liſt eth
lit ters

lifted
lifter
lifteſt
lifteth
lifting
lighted
lighten
lighter
lighteſt
lighteth
lighting
lightly
lightned
lightneſs
lightneth
lightning
lightnings
liked
liken
likeneſs
liketh
liking
likewiſe
lillies
lilly
limit
linage
lingred
lingreth
linnen
lintel
lintels
lion
lions
liquor
liquors
liſted
liſten
liſteth
litters

li ved
live ly
li ver
li veſt
li veth
li ving
load en
load eth
loath ed
loath ing
loath ſom
lock ed
lo cuſt
lo cuſts
lodg ed
lodg eſt
lodg eth
lodg ing
lodg ings
lof ty
long ed
long edſt
long er
long eth
long ing
look ed
look eſt
look eth
look ing
loo ſed
loſ eth
lo ſing
loud er
lo ved
lo vedſt
love ly
lo ver
lo vers
lo veſt
lo veth

lived
lively
liver
liveſt
liveth
living
loaden
loadeth
loathed
loathing
loathſom
locked
locuſt
locuſts
lodged
lodgeſt
lodgeth
lodging
lodgings
lofty
longed
longedſt
longer
longeth
longing
looked
lookeſt
looketh
looking
looſed
loſeth
loſing
louder
loved
lovedſt
lovely
lover
lovers
loveſt
loveth

lo vis

lov ing	loving	man child	man-child	meet ing	meeting
low er	lower	man drake	mandrake	me lon	melon
low eſt	loweſt	man ger	manger	melt ed	melted
low eth	loweth	man kind	mankind	melt eth	melteth
low ing	lowing	man na	manna	melt ing	melting
low ly	lowly	man ner	manner	mem bers	members
low ring	lowring	man ners	manners	mend ing	mending
luke warm	lukewarm	ma ny	many	mer chant	merchant
lurk ing	lurking	march ed	marched	mer chants	merchants
luſt ed	luſted	march edſt	marchedſt	mer cies	mercies
luſt eth	luſteth	mark ed	marked	mer cy	mercy
luſt ing	luſting	mark eſt	markeſt	mer ry	merry
luſ ty	luſty	mark eth	marketh	meſ ſage	meſſage
ly ar	lyar	mar ket	market	meſ ſes	meſſes
ly ars	lyars	mar kets	markets	me ted	meted
ly ed	lyed	mar red	marred	mete yard	mete-yard
ly eth	lyeth	mar row	marrow	mid day	mid-day
ly gure	lygure	mar ry	marry	middle moſt	middlemoſt
ly ing	lying	mar tyr	martyr	mid night	mid-night
Lyz ard	Lyzard	mar tyrs	martyrs	mid wife	mid-wife
		mar vel	marvel	mid wives	mid-wives
M.		mar vels	marvels	migh ties	mighties
		ma ſons	maſons	migh ty	mighty
Ma deſt	Madeſt	maſ ter	maſter	mil dew	mildew
mad man	mad-man	maſ ters	maſters	mil ler	miller
mad men	mad-men	ma trix	matrix	mill ſtone	mill-ſtone
mad neſs	madneſs	mat ter	matter	mill ſtones	mill-ſtone
maid child	maid-child	may eſt	mayeſt	min cing	mincing
maid en	maiden	mea dow	meadow	mind ed	minded
mai dens	maidens	mean eſt	meaneſt	mind ful	mindful
maim ed	maimed	mean eth	meaneth	mind ing	minding
main tain	maintain	mean ing	meaning	min gled	mingled
ma ker	maker	mea ſure	meaſure	mi n ſh	miniſh
ma kers	makers	mea ſures	meaſures	min ſtrel	minſtrel
ma keſt	makeſt	med led	medled	min ſtrels	minſtrels
ma keth	maketh	med leth	medleth	mi racle	miracle
ma king	making	med ling	medling	mi racles	miracles
ma lice	malice	meek neſs	meekneſs	mi ry	miry
mal lows	mallows	meet eſt	meeteſt	miſ chief	miſchief
Mam mon	Mammon	meet eth	meeteth	miſ chiefs	miſchiefs

mif fed	miſſed	mourn er	mourner	neigh ed	neighed
mif fing	miſſing	mourn ers	mourners	neigh ing	neighing
mif treſs	miſtreſs	mourn eth	mourneth	neigh ings	neighings
mix ed	mixed	mourn ing	mourning	nei ther	neither
mix ture	mixture	mow er	mower	ne phew	nephew
mock ed	mocked	mow ings	mowings	ne phews	nephews
mock er	mocker	moiſt ure	moiſture	ne ther	nether
mock ers	mockers	muf flers	muffers	net work	net-work
mock eſt	mockeſt	mur der	murder	net works	net-works
mock eth	mocketh	mur ders	murders	ne ver	never
mock ing	mocking	mur mur	murmur	new ly	newly
mock ings	mockings	mur rain	murrain	new neſs	newneſs
mo deſt	modeſt	mu ſed	muſed	night hawk	night-hawk
moiſt ned	moiſtned	mu ſing	muſing	nine teen	nineteen
moiſt ure	moiſture	mu ſick	muſick	nine teenth	nineteenth
mol ten	molten	mut ter	mutter	nine ty	ninety
mo ment	moment	myrtle trees	myrtle-trees	noiſ ed	noiſed
month ly	monthly			noi ſom	noiſom
mon ſters	monſters	N.		noon day	noon-day
mo ney	money			noon days	noon-days
morn ing	morning	Nail ing	Nailing	noon tide	noon-tide
mor row	morrow	na ked	naked	north ſide	north-ſide
mor ſel	morſel	na med	named	nor thern	northern
mor ſels	morſels	name ly	namely	north ward	north-ward
mor tal	mortal	na tive	native	north wards	north-wards
mor ter	morter	na ture	nature	north weſt	north-weſt
mo ther	mother	na vel	navel	north wind	north-wind
mo thers	mothers	naugh ty	naughty	no ſes	noſes
move able	moveable	na vy	navy	no ſtrils	noſtrils
mo ved	moved	need ed	needed	no thing	nothing
mo vedſt	movedſt	need eſt	needeſt	nou riſh	nouriſh
mo ver	mover	need eth	needeth	nur ture	nurture
mo veth	moveth	need ful	needful	num ber	number
mo ving	moving	nee dy	needy	num bers	numbers
moul dy	mouldy	near er	nearer	num bred	numbred
moun tain	mountain	nee ſed	neeſed	num breſt	numbreſt
moun tains	mountains	nee ſing	neeſing	num bring	numbring
mount ed	mounted	neg lect	neglect	nur ſed	nurſed
mount ing	mounting	neigh bour	neighbour	nur ſing	nurſing
mourn ed	mourned	neigh bours	neighbours		

		o ver	over	parch ments	parchments
		ought eſt	oughteſt	par don	pardon
O bey	Obey	out caſt	outcaſt	pa rents	parents
ob ject	object	out caſts	outcaſts	par lour	parlour
ob ſcure	obſcure	out er	outer	par lours	parlours
ob ſerve	obſerve	out moſt	outmoſt	part ed	parted
o dour	odour	out run	outrun	part eth	parteth
o dours	odours	out ſide	outſide	par ties	parties
of fence	offence	out ward	outward	part ing	parting
of fend	offend	outwent	outwent	part ly	partly
of fer	offer	ow eſt	oweſt	part ner	partner
of fice	office	ow eth	oweth	part ners	partners
off ſpring	offspring	own er	owner	par tridg	partridg
of ten	often	own ers	owners	paſ ſage	paſſage
oft ner	oftner	ox en	oxen	paſ ſed	paſſed
old neſs	oldneſs	oil ed	oiled	paſ ſedſt	paſſedſt
o live	olive	oil tree	oil-tree	paſ ſeſt	paſſeſt
o lives	olives	oint ment	ointment	paſ ſeth	paſſeth
one ly	onely	oint ments	ointments	paſ ſing	paſſing
o nyx	onyx			paſ tor	paſtor
on ward	onward	P.		paſ tors	paſtors
o pen	open			paſ ture	paſture
op poſe	oppoſe	Pa ces	Paces	paſ tures	paſtures
op preſs	oppreſs	pa rable	parable	path way	path-way
o racle	oracle	pa rables	parables	pat tern	pattern
o racles	oracles	pai ed	paied	pa ved	paved
or chards	or chards	pain ed	pained	pave ment	pavement
or dain	ordain	pain ful	painful	pay ed	payed
or der	order	paint edſt	paintedſt	pay eth	payeth
or gan	organ	paint ing	painting	pay ment	payment
or gans	organs	pale neſs	paleneſs	peace able	peaceable
or phan	orphan	palm tree	palm-tree	pea cocks	peacocks
or phans	orphans	palm trees	palm-trees	peel ed	peeled
oſ pray	oſpray	pal ſie	palſie	peep ed	peeped
oſ trich	oſtrich	pal ſies	palſies	pen knife	pen-knife
o ther	other	pant ed	panted	pen ny	penny
o thers	others	pant eth	panteth	per ceive	perceive
ou ches	ouches	pa per	paper	per fect	perfect
o ven	oven	par cel	parcel	per form	perform
o vens	ovens	parch ed	parched	per fume	perfume

per fumes	perfumes	plant ers	planters	po mels	pomels
per haps	perhaps	plant eth	planteth	pon der	ponder
pe ril	peril	plant ing	planting	poor er	poorer
pe rils	perils	plant ings	plantings	poor eſt	pooreſt
pe riſh	periſh	plat ted	platted	pop lar	poplar
per mit	permit	plat ter	platter	pop lars	poplars
per ſon	perſon	play ed	played	porch es	porches
per ſons	perſons	play edſt	playedſt	por ter	porter
per ſuade	perſuade	play ers	players	por ters	porters
per tain	pertain	play eth	playeth	poſ ſeſs	poſſeſs
per verſe	perverſe	play ing	playing	poſ ſible	poſſible
per vert	pervert	plead ed	pleaded	pot ſherd	potſherd
pic tures	pictures	plead eth	pleadeth	pot tage	pottage
pier ced	pierced	plead ing	pleading	pot ter	potter
pier ceth	pierceth	plea ſant	pleaſant	pot ters	potters
pierc ing	piercing	plea ſed	pleaſed	pour ed	poured
pierc ings	piercings	plea ſers	pleaſers	pour edſt	pouredſt
pil grims	pilgrims	plea ſeth	pleaſeth	pour eth	poureth
pil lar	pillar	plea ſing	pieaſing	pour ing	pouring
pil lars	pillars	plea ſure	pleaſure	pour tray	pourtray
pil led	pilled	plea ſures	pleaſures	pow der	powder
pil low	pillow	pled ges	pledges	pow ders	powders
pil lows	pillows	plen ty	plenty	pow er	power
pi lots	pilots	plot ted	plotted	pow ers	powers
pine tree	pine-tree	plot teth	plotteth	prac tiſe	practiſe
pi neth	pineth	plow ed	plowed	praiſ ed	praiſed
pi ning	pining	plow ers	plowers	praiſ es	praiſes
pin nacle	pinnacle	plow eth	ploweth	prai ſeth	praiſeth
pi ped	piped	plow ing	plowing	prai ſing	praiſing
pi pers	pipers	plow men	plow-men	pran cing	prancing
piſ ſeth	piſſeth	plow ſhares	plow-ſhares	pran cings	prancings
pitch ed	pitched	pluck ed	plucked	pra ting	prating
pitch er	pitcher	pluck eth	plucketh	pray ed	prayed
pitch ers	pitchers	plumb line	plumb-line	pray er	prayer
pi ty	pity	plum met	plummet	pray ers	prayers
pla ces	places	po ets	poets	pray eſt	prayeſt
plain neſs	plainneſs	point ed	pointed	pray eth	prayeth
plai ſter	plaiſter	poi ſon	poiſon	pray ing	praying
plant ed	planted	pol led	polled	preach ed	preached
plant edſt	plantedſt	pol lute	pollute	preach er	preacher

preach eſt	preacheſt	pro found	profound	pur poſe	purpoſe
preach eth	preacheth	pro long	prolong	pur ſes	purſes
preach ing	preaching	pro miſe	promiſe	pur ſue	purſue
pre cept	precept	pro mote	promote	puſh ing	puſhing
pre cepts	precepts	pro nounce	pronounce	put teſt	putteſt
pre fer	prefer	pro per	proper	put teth	putteth
pre pare	prepare	pro phet	prophet	put ting	putting
pre ſence	preſence	pro phets	prophets		
pre ſent	preſent	proſ pect	proſpect	Q	
pre ſents	preſents	proſ per	proſper		
pre ſerve	preſerve	pro teſt	proteſt	Qua ked	Quaked
preſs fat	preſs-fat	proud ly	proudly	quak ing	quaking
preſ ſed	preſſed	pro ved	proved	quar rel	quarrel
preſ ſes	preſſes	pro veth	proveth	quar ries	quarries
preſ ſeth	preſſeth	pro ving	proving	quar ter	quarter
pre ſume	preſume	pro verb	pro verb	quarters	quarters
pre tence]	pretence	pro verbs	pro verbs	quench ed	quenched
pre vail	prevail	pro vide	provide	quick en	quicken
pre vent	prevent	pro vince	province	quick ly	quickly
pri ces	prices	pro voke	provoke	quick neth	quickneth
prick ed	pricked	pru dence	prudence	quick ning	quickning
prick ing	pricking	pru dent	prudent	quick ſands	quick-ſands
prieſt hood	prieſt-hood	pru ned	pruned	qui et	quiet
prin ces	princes	pru ning	pruning	qui ver	quiver
prin ceſs	princeſs	Pſal miſt	Pſalmiſt		
prin ciples	principles	pub lick	publick	R	
prin ted	printed	pub liſh	publiſh		
pri ſon	priſon	puf fed	puffed	Raf ters	Rafters
pri ſons	priſons	puf feth	puffeth	ra ged	raged
pri vate	private	pul led	pulled	ra geth	rageth
pri vy	privy	pul ling	pulling	rag ged	ragged
pri zed	prized	pul pit	pulpit	ra ging	raging
pro ceed	proceed	pu niſh	puniſh	rail er	railer
pro ceſs	proceſs	pur chaſe	purchaſe	rail ing	railing
pro claim	proclaim	pure ly	purely	rai ment	raiment
pro cure	procure	pure neſs	pureneſs	rain bow	rain-bow
pro duce	produce	pu rer	purer	rain ed	rained
pro fane	profane	pur ged	purged	rai ny	rainy
pro feſs	profeſs	pur geth	purgeth	raiſ ed	raiſed
pro fit	profit	pur ging	purging	raiſ er	raiſer

raiſ eth

rai ſeth	raiſeth	re cord	record	re port	report
rai ſing	raiſing	re cords	records	re proach	reproach
rai ſins	raiſins	re count	recount	re proof	reproof
ram part	rampart	red diſh	reddiſh	re proofs	reproofs
ran ges	ranges	re deem	redeem	re queſt	requeſt
ran ging	ranging	red neſs	redneſs	re quire	require
ran ſom	ranſom	re dound	redound	re quite	requite
raſh ly	raſhly	re fine	refine	re ſemble	reſemble
ra ſor	raſor	re frain	refrain	reſ cue	reſcue
ra ther	rather	re freſh	refreſh	re ſerve	re ſerve
rat leth	ratleth	re fuge	refuge	re ſift	reſift
rat ling	ratling	re fuſe	refuſe	re ſort	reſort
ra ven	raven	re gard	regard	re ſpect	reſpect
ra vens	ravens	re hearſe	rehearſe	re ſpit	reſpit
ra vin	ravin	re ject	reject	reſt ed	reſted
ra viſht	raviſht	reign ed	reigned	reſt eſt	reſteſt
reach	reached	reign eſt	reigneſt	reſt eth	reſteth
reach eth	reacheth	reign eth	reigneth	re ſtore	reſtore
reach ing	reaching	reign ing	reigning	reſtrain	reſtrain
read eſt	readeſt	re joyce	rejoice	re ſtraint	reſtraint
read eth	readeth	re leaſe	releaſe	re tain	retain
read ing	reading	re lief	relief	re tire	retire
rea dy	ready	re lieve	relieve	re turn	return
reap ed	reaped	re ly	rely	re veal	reveal
reap er	reaper	re main	remain	re venge	revenge
reap ers	reapers	re mit	remit	re verſe	reverſe
reap eſt	reapeſt	rem nant	remnant	re vile	revile
reap eth	reapeth	re move	remove	re vive	revive
reap ing	reaping	ren der	render	re volt	revolt
rear ed	reared	ren dred	rendred	re ward	reward
rea ſon	reaſon	ren dreſt	rendreſt	re wards	rewards
rea ſons	reaſons	ren dreth	rendreth	rere ward	rereward
re bell	rebel	ren dring	rendring	rib band	ribband
re bels	rebels	re new	renew	rich er	richer
re buke	rebuke	re nown	renown	rich es	riches
re bukes	rebukes	rent eſt	renteſt	rich ly	richly
re call	recall	rent ing	renting	rid dance	riddance
re ceit	receit	re pair	repair	rid den	ridden
re ceive	receive	re pay	repay	ri der	rider
reck on	reckon	re pent	repent	ri ders	riders

rideth

ri deth	rideth	ru bies	rubies	ſalt neſs	ſaltneſs
ri ding	riding	rud dy	ruddy	ſa lute	ſalute
rid ges	ridges	ru in	ruin	ſan dales	ſandales
right ly	rightly	ru ins	ruins	ſa phire	ſaphire
ri gour	rigour	ru led	ruled	ſa phires	ſaphires
rin ſed	rinſed	ru ler	ruler	ſar dine	ſardine
ri ot	riot	ru lers	rulers	Sa tan	Satan
ri ſen	riſen	ru leſt	ruleſt	ſa teſt	ſateſt
ri ſeſt	riſeſt	ru leth	ruleth	ſa tyr	ſatyr
ri ſeth	riſeth	ru ling	ruling	ſa tyrs	ſatyrs
ri ver	river	rumb ling	rumbling	ſa ved	ſaved
ri vers	rivers	ru mour	rumour	ſa veſt	ſaveſt
roar ed	roared	ru mours	rumours	ſa veth	ſaveth
roar eth	roareth	run neſt	runneſt	ſa ving	ſaving
roar ing	roaring	run neth	runneth	ſa vour	ſavour
roar ings	roarings	run ning	running	ſa vours	ſavours
rob bed	robbed	ruſhed	ruſhed	ſaw ed	ſawed
rob ber	robber	ruſhes	ruſhes	ſaw eſt	ſaweſt
rob bers	robbers	ruſheth	ruſheth	ſay eſt	ſayeſt
rob beth	robbeth	ruſhing	ruſhing	ſay ing	ſaying
roe buck	roe-buck			ſcab bard	ſcabbard
roe bucks	roe-bucks	S.		ſcab bed	ſcabbed
rol led	rolled			ſcaf fold	ſcaffold
rol ler	roller	Sab bath	Sab bath	ſca leth	ſcaleth
rol leth	rolleth	ſab baths	ſab baths	ſcarce ly	ſcarcely
rol ling	roling	ſack but	ſackbut	ſcarce neſs	ſcarceneſs
Ro man	Roman	ſack cloth	ſack-cloth	ſca reſt	ſcareſt
Ro mans	Romans	ſack cloths	ſack-clothes	ſcar let	ſcarlet
root ed	rooted	ſad dled	ſadled	ſcat ter	ſcatter
roſt ed	roſted	ſad ly	ſadly	ſcep ter	ſcepter
roſt eth	roſteth	ſad neſs	ſadneſs	ſcho lar	ſcholar
rot ten	rotten	ſafe guard	ſafeguard	ſci ence	ſcience
ro vers	rovers	ſafe ly	ſafely	ſcof fers	ſcoffers
rough ly	roughly	ſafe ty	ſafety	ſcorch ed	ſcorched
row ed	rowed	ſaf fron	ſaffron	ſcor ner	ſcorner
row ers	rowers	ſaid eſt	ſaideſt	ſcor ners	ſcorners
row ing	rowing	ſail ed	ſailed	ſcorn eſt	ſcorneſt
roy al	royal	ſail ers	ſailers	ſcorn eth	ſcorneth
rub bing	rubbing	ſail ing	ſailing	ſcorn ful	ſcornful
rub biſh	rubbiſh	ſalt ed	ſalted	ſcorn ing	ſcorning

ſcour ed	ſcour ed	ſe eſt	ſeeſt	ſha dow	ſhadow
ſcour ged	ſcourged	ſe eth	ſeeth	ſha dows	ſhadows
ſcour ges	ſcourges	ſeeth ing	ſeething	ſha ked	ſhaked
ſcour geth	ſcourgeth	ſei ſed	ſeiſed	ſha ken	ſhaken
ſcour gings	ſcourgings	ſelf will	ſelf-will	ſha keth	ſhaketh
ſcrab led	ſcrabled	ſel ler	ſeller	ſha king	ſhaking
ſcra ped	ſcraped	ſel lers	ſellers	ſha med	ſhamed
ſcritch owl	ſcrirch-owl	ſel leſt	ſelleſt	ſha meth	ſhameth
ſcrip ture	ſcripture	ſel leth	ſelleth	ſhame ful	ſhameful
ſcrip tures	ſcriptures	ſel vedg	ſelvedg	ſhar pen	ſharpen
ſcur vy	ſcurvy	ſe nate	ſenate	ſhar per	ſharper
ſea ſhore	ſea-ſhore	ſend eſt	ſendeſt	ſharp ly	ſharply
ſea ſide	ſea-ſide	ſend eth	ſendeth	ſharp neſs	ſharpneſs
ſeal ed	ſealed	ſend ing	ſending	ſha ved	ſhaved
ſeal eſt	ſealeſt	ſen ſes	ſenſes	ſha ven	ſhaven
ſeal eth	ſealeth	ſent eſt	ſenteſt	ſhear er	ſhearer
ſeal ing	ſealing	ſen tence	ſentence	ſhear ers	ſhearers
ſearch ed	ſearched	ſe pulchre	ſepulchre	ſhear ing	ſhearing
ſearch eſt	ſearcheſt	ſer pent	ſerpent	ſhed der	ſhedder
ſearch eth	ſearcheth	ſer pents	ſerpents	ſhed deth	ſheddeth
ſearch ing	ſearching	ſer vant	ſervant	ſhed ding	ſhedding
ſearch ings	ſearchings	ſer vants	ſervants	ſheep coat	ſheep-coat
ſear ed	ſeared	ſer ved	ſerved	ſheep coats	ſheep-coats
ſea ſon	ſeaſon	ſer vedſt	ſervedſt	ſheep fold	ſheep-fold
ſea ſons	ſeaſons	ſer veſt	ſerveſt	ſheep folds	ſheep-folds
ſeat ed	ſeated	ſer veth	ſerveth	ſheep gate	ſheep-gate
ſe cond	ſecond	ſer vice	ſervice	ſheep ſkins	ſheep-ſkins
ſe cret	ſecret	ſer vile	ſervile	ſhe kel	ſhekel
ſe crets	ſecrets	ſer ving	ſerving	ſhe kels	ſhekels
ſe cure	ſecure	ſet ter	ſetter	ſhel ter	ſhelter
ſe duce	ſeduce	ſet teſt	ſetteſt	ſhep herd	ſhepherd
ſee ing	ſeeing	ſet teth	ſetteth	ſhep herds	ſhepherds
ſeek eſt	ſeekeſt	ſet ting	ſetting	ſhew bread	ſhew-bread
ſeek eth	ſeeketh	ſet tings	ſettings	ſhew ed	ſhewed
ſeek ing	ſeeking	ſet led	ſetled	ſhew edſt	ſhewedſt
ſeem ed	ſeemed	ſet leſt	ſetleſt	ſhew eſt	ſheweſt
ſeem eth	ſeemeth	ſe ven	ſeven	ſhew eth	ſheweth
ſeem ly	ſeemly	ſe vens	ſevens	ſhew ing	ſhewing
ſe er	ſeer	ſe venth	ſeventh	ſhi ned	ſhined
ſe ers	ſeers	ſe ver	ſever		

ſhi neth	ſhineth	ſing ed	ſinged	ſligh t ly	ſlightly
ſhi ning	ſhining	ſing er	ſinger	ſling ſtones	ſling-ſtones
ſhip boards	ſhip-boards	ſing ers	ſingers	ſling ers	ſlingers
ſhip men	ſhip-men	ſing eth	ſingeth	ſlip peth	ſlippeth
ſhip wrack	ſhipwrack	ſing ing	ſinging	ſloth ful	ſlothful
ſhi vers	ſhivers	ſingle neſs	ſingleneſs	ſlo w ly	ſlowly
ſhoot ers	ſhooters	ſin ned	ſinned	ſlu ces	ſluces
ſhoot eth	ſhooteth	ſin ner	ſinner	ſlug gard	ſluggard
ſhoot ing	ſhooting	ſin ners	ſinners	ſlum ber	ſlumber
ſhort er	ſhorter	ſin neſt	ſinneſt	ſlum bred	ſlumbred
ſhort ly	ſhortly	ſin neth	ſinneth	ſlum breth	ſlumbreth
ſho vel	ſhovel	ſin ning	ſinning	ſlum bring	ſlumbring
ſho vels	ſhovels	ſiſ ter	ſiſter	ſmal leſt	ſmalleſt
ſhoul der	ſhoulder	ſiſ ters	ſiſters	ſmel led	ſmelled
ſhoul ders	ſhoulders	ſit teth	ſitteth	ſmel leth	ſmelleth
ſhout ed	ſhouted	ſit ting	ſitting	ſmel ling	ſmelling
ſhout eth	ſhouteth	ſix teen	ſixteen	ſmi ters	ſmiters
ſhout ing	ſhouting	ſix teenth	ſixteenth	ſmi teſt	ſmiteſt
ſhout ings	ſhoutings	ſix ty	ſixty	ſmi teth	ſmiteth
ſhun ned	ſhunned	skil ful	skilful	ſmi ting	ſmiting
ſhut teth	ſhutteth	skip ped	skipp ed	ſmit ten	ſmitten
ſhut ting	ſhutting	skip pedſt	skippedſt	ſmoak ing	ſmoaking
ſick ly	ſickly	skip ping	skipping	ſmooth er	ſmoother
ſick neſs	ſickneſs	ſlack ed	ſlacked	ſmooth eth	ſmootheth
ſift ed	ſifted	ſlack neſs	ſlackneſs	ſmo teſt	ſmoteſt
ſigh ed	ſighed	ſlan der	ſlander	ſna red	ſnared
ſigh eſt	ſigheſt	ſlan ders	ſlanders	ſnort ing	ſnorting
ſigh eth	ſigheth	ſlaugh ter	ſlaughter	ſnow y	ſnowy
ſigh ing	ſighing	ſlay er	ſlayer	ſnuf fed	ſnuffed
ſign ed	ſigned	ſlay ers	ſlayers	ſnuf fers	ſnuffers
ſig net	ſignet	ſlay eth	ſlayeth	ſnuf feth	ſnuffeth
ſig nets	ſignets	ſlay ing	ſlaying	ſoak ed	ſoaked
ſi lence	ſilence	ſleep er	ſleeper	ſo ber	ſober
ſi lent	ſilent	ſleep eſt	ſleepeſt	ſock et	ſocket
ſil ly	ſilly	ſleep eth	ſleepeth	ſock ets	ſockets
ſil ver	ſilver	ſleep ing	ſleeping	ſod den	ſodden
ſi new	ſinew	ſlew eſt	ſleweſt	ſof ter	ſofter
ſi news	ſinews	ſlid den	ſlidden	ſoft ly	ſoftly
ſin ful	ſinful	ſli deth	ſlideth	ſo journ	ſojourn

ſo lace

ſo lace	ſolace	ſpeech leſs	ſpeechleſs	ſtal led	ſtalled
ſo lemn	ſolemn	ſpee dy	ſpeedy	ſtamp ed	ſtamped
ſome thing	ſomething	ſpend eſt	ſpendeſt	ſtamp ing	ſtamping
ſome times	ſometimes	ſpend eth	ſpendeth	ſtanch ed	ſtanched
ſome what	ſomewhat	ſpew ed	ſpewed	ſtan dard	ſtandard
ſoo ner	ſooner	ſpew ing	ſpewing	ſtan dards	ſtandards
ſore ly	ſorely	ſpi ced	ſpiced	ſtand eſt	ſtandeſt
ſo rer	ſorer	ſpi ces	ſpices	ſtand eth	ſtandeth
ſor ry	ſorry	ſpi der	ſpider	ſtand ing	ſtanding
ſor row	ſorrow	ſpi ed	ſpied	ſtate ly	ſtately
ſor rows	ſorrows	ſpik nard	ſpiknard	ſta ture	ſtature
ſot tiſh	ſottiſh	ſpil led	ſpilled	ſta tute	ſtatute
ſound ed	ſounded	ſpil leth	ſpilleth	ſta tutes	ſtatutes
ſound eth	ſoundeth	ſpi rit	ſpirit	ſtay ed	ſtayed
ſound ing	ſounding	ſpi rits	ſpirits	ſtay eth	ſtayeth
ſound neſs	ſoundneſs	ſpit ted	ſpitted	ſtea dy	ſtea dy
ſouth ward	ſouth-ward	ſpit teth	ſpitteth	ſteal ers	ſtealers
ſouth weſt	ſouth-weſt	ſpit ting	ſpitting	ſteal eth	ſtealeth
ſouth wind	ſouth-wind	ſpo ken	ſpoken	ſteal ing	ſtealing
ſow edſt	ſowedſt	ſport ing	ſporting	ſted faſt	ſtedfaſt
ſow er	ſower	ſpor ted	ſpotted	ſtep ped	ſtep ped
ſow eſt	ſoweſt	ſpou ſes	ſpouſes	ſtep peth	ſteppeth
ſow eth	ſoweth	ſpoil ed	ſpoiled	ſtew ard	ſteward
ſow ing	ſowing	ſpoil er	ſpoiler	ſtew ards	ſtewards
ſpa keſt	ſpakeſt	ſpoil ers	ſpoilers	ſtick eth	ſticketh
ſpan ned	ſpanned	ſpoil eſt	ſpoileſt	ſtiff neck	ſtiff-neck
ſpa red	ſpared	ſpoil eth	ſpoileth	ſtiff ned	ſtiffned
ſpa reth	ſpareth	ſpoil ing	ſpoiling	ſtil led	ſtilled
ſpa ring	ſparing	ſpread eſt	ſpreadeſt	ſtil leſt	ſtilleſt
ſpark ling	ſparkling	ſpread eth	ſpreadeth	ſtil leth	ſtil leth
ſpar row	ſparrow	ſpread ing	ſpreading	ſting eth	ſtingeth
ſpar rows	ſparrows	ſpread ings	ſpreadings	ſtink eth	ſtinketh
ſpeak er	ſpeaker	ſpring eth	ſpringeth	ſtink ing	ſtinking
ſpeak eſt	ſpeakeſt	ſpring ing	ſpringing	ſtir red	ſtirred
ſpeak eth	ſpeaketh	ſprink led	ſprinkled	ſtir reth	ſtirreth
ſpeak ing	ſpeaking	ſprink leth	ſprinkleth	Sto icks	Stoicks
ſpeak ings	ſpeakings	ſprink ling	ſprinkling	ſto mack	ſtomack
ſpear men	ſpear-men	ſqua red	ſquared	ſto ned	ſtoned
ſpeck led	ſpeckled	ſtab liſh	ſtabliſh	ſto neſt	ſtoneſt
ſpeech es	ſpeeches	ſtag ger	ſtagger	ſto ning	ſtoning

ſtoop ed	ſtooped	ſtrong eſt	ſtrongeſt	ſuſ tain	ſuſtain
ſtoop eth	ſtoopeth	ſtrong ly	ſtrongly	ſwad led	ſwadled
ſtoop ing	ſtooping	ſtrug led	ſtrugled	ſwad ling	ſwadling
ſtop ped	ſtopped	ſtub born	ſtubborn	ſwal low	ſwallow
ſtop peth	ſtoppeth	ſtu dy	ſtudy	ſwa reſt	ſwareſt
ſto ries	ſtories	ſtumb led	ſtumbled	ſwear ers	ſwearers
ſto ry	ſtory	ſtumb leth	ſtumbleth	ſwear eth	ſweareth
ſtor my	ſtormy	ſtumb ling	ſtumbling	ſwear ing	ſwearing
ſtout neſs	ſtoutneſs	ſub due	ſubdue	ſweep ing	ſweeping
ſtrait way	ſtraitway	ſub ject	ſubject	ſweet er	ſweeter
ſtrait en	ſtraiten	ſub mit	ſubmit	ſweet ly	ſweetly
ſtrait eſt	ſtraiteſt	ſub ſcribe	ſubſcribe	ſweet neſs	ſweetneſs
ſtrait ned	ſtraitned	ſub ſtance	ſubſtance	ſwel led	ſwelled
ſtrait neth	ſtraitneth	ſub til	ſubtil	ſwel ling	ſwelling
ſtrait neſs	ſtraitneſs	ſub vert	ſubvert	ſwel lings	ſwellings
ſtran ger	ſtranger	ſub urbs	ſuburbs	ſwer ved	ſwerved
ſtran gers	ſtrangers	ſuc ceed	ſucceed	ſwift er	ſwifter
ſtrange ly	ſtrangely	ſuc ceſs	ſucceſs	ſwift ly	ſwiftly
ſtrang led	ſtrangled	ſuc cour	ſuccour	ſwim meſt	ſwimmeſt
ſtrang ling	ſtrangling	ſuck ed	ſucked	ſwim meth	ſwimmeth
ſtraw ed	ſtrawed	ſuck ing	ſucking	ſwol len	ſwollen
ſtreng then	ſtrengthen	ſuck ling	ſuckling	ſwoon ed	ſwooned
ſtretch ed	ſtretched	ſuck lings	ſucklings		
ſtretch edſt	ſtretchedſt	ſud den	ſuddeh	T.	
ſtretch eſt	ſtretcheſt	ſuf fer	ſuffer		
ſtretch eth	ſtretcheth	ſuf fice	ſuffice	Ta blets	Tablets
ſtretch ing	ſtretching	ſum mer	ſummer	ta bret	tabret
ſtric ken	ſtricken	ſun dry	ſundry	ta brets	tabrets
ſtri ker	ſtriker	ſup ped	ſupped	ta ches	taches
ſtri keth	ſtriketh	ſup per	ſupper	tack ling	tackling
ſtring ed	ſtringed	ſup plant	ſupplant	ta ken	taken
ſtrip ped	ſtripped	ſup ply	ſupply	ta keſt	ta' eſt
ſtrip ling	ſtripling	ſup port	ſupport	ta keth	taketh
ſtri ved	ſtrived	ſup poſe	ſuppoſe	ta king	taking
ſtri ven	ſtriven	ſu preme	ſupreme	ta lent	talent
ſtri veth	ſtriveth	ſure ly	ſurely	ta lents	talents
ſtri ving	ſtriving	ſure ties	ſureties	talk ed	talked
ſtri vings	ſtrivings	ſure ty	ſurety	talk ers	talkers
ſtrong er	ſtronger	ſur name	ſurname	talk eſt	talkeſt
					talketh

talk eth	talketh	teyl tree	teyl-tree	thresh ing	threshing
talk ing	talking	thank ed	thanked	thre shold	threshold
tal ler	taller	thank ful	thankful	thre sholds	thresholds
ta med	tamed	thank ing	thanking	threw est	threwest
tan ner	tanner	them selves	themselves	throng ed	thronged
tar get	target	thence forth	thenceforth	throng ing	thronging
tar gets	targets	there by	thereby	through ly	throughly
tar ry	tarry	there fore	therefore	through out	throughout
taſt ed	taſted	there from	therefrom	throw ing	throwing
taſt eth	taſteth	there in	therein	thruſt eth	thruſteth
tat lers	tatlers	there of	thereof	thun der	thunder
ta verns	taverns	there on	thereon	thun ders	thunders
taunt ing	taunting	there out	thereout	ti dings	tidings
tax ed	taxed	there with	therewith	ti ling	tiling
tax ing	taxing	thick er	thicker	til lage	tillage
teach er	teacher	thic ket	thicket	til led	tilled
teach ers	teachers	thick ets	thickets	til ler	tiller
teach eſt	teacheſt	thick neſs	thickneſs	til leſt	tilleſt
teach eth	teacheth	think eſt	thinkeſt	til leth	tilleth
teach ing	teaching	think eth	thinketh	tim ber	timber
tear eth	teareth	think ing	thinking	tim brel	timbrel
teil tree	teil-tree	third ly	thirdly	tim brels	timbrels
tel leſt	telleſt	thirſt ed	thirſted	tink ling	tinkling
tel leth	telleth	thirſt eth	thirſteth	ti thing	tithing
tel ling	telling	thir ſty	thirſty	toil ed	toiled
tem per	temper	thir teenth	thirteenth	toil ing	toiling
tem peſt	tempeſt	thir ty	thirty	to ken	token
tempt ed	tempted	thi ther	thither	to kens	tokens
tempt er	tempter	tho row	thorow	took eſt	tookeſt
tempt eth	tempteth	thought eſt	thoughteſt	tor ches	torches
tempt ing	tempting	thou ſand	thouſand	tor ment	torment
ten der	tender	thou ſands	thouſands	tor ments	torments
tend eth	tendeth	threa ten	threaten	tor toiſe	tortoiſe
te nons	tenons	threat ned	threatned	toſ ſed	toſſed
te nour	tenour	threat ning	threatning	toſ ſings	toſſings
term ed	termed	threat nings	threatnings	touch ed	touched
ter rible	terrible	three fold	threefold	touch eth	toucheth
ter rour	terrour	three ſcore	threeſcore	touch ing	touching
ter rours	terrours	thresh ed	threſhed	to ward	toward
te trarch	tetrarch	thresh eth	threſheth	to wards	towards

tow el	towel	trou bling	troubling	ves sels	vessels
tow er	tow er	trou blous	troublous	vest ments	vestments
tow ers	tow ers	tru ly	truly	ves try	vestry
town clerk	town-clerk	trum pet	trumpet	ves ture	vesture
tra ded	traded	trum pets	trumpets	ves tures	vestures
tra ding	trading	trust ed	trusted	vex ed	vexed
traf fick	traffick	trust edst	trustedst	vi al	vial
train ed	trained	trust est	trusteſt	vi als	vials
trai tor	traitor	trust eth	trust eth	vi ces	vices
trai tors	traitors	trust ing	trusting	view ed	viewed
transf gress	transgress	truf ty	trusty	vile ly	vilely
transf late	translate	try ing	trying	vi ler	viler
tra vel	travel	tum bled	tumbled	vi leſt	vileſt
trea der	treader	tu mult	tumult	vil lage	village
trea ders	treader	tu mults	tumults	vine yard	vineyard
trea deth	treadeth	tur ned	turned	vine yards	vineyards
trea ding	treading	turn eſt	turneſt	vin tage	vintage
trea ſon	treaſon	turn eth	turneth	vi ol	viol
trea ſure	treaſure	turn ing	turning	vi ols	viols
trea ſures	treaſures	tu tors	tutors	vi per	viper
trea tiſe	treatiſe	twen tieth	twentieth	vi pers	vipers
trem bled	trembled	twen ty	twenty	vir gin	virgin
trem bleth	trembleth	twi light	twilight	vir gins	vi rgins
trem bling	trembling	twink ling	twinkling	vi ſage	viſage
treſ paſs	treſpaſs			vi ſit	viſit
tri al	trial		V. U.	un clean	unclean
tri bute	tribute	Vain ly	Vainly	un der	under
trick leth	trickleth	val ley	valley	un do	un do
tri ed	tried	val lies	vallies	un done	undone
tri eſt	trieſt	va lour	valour	u nite	unite
tri eth	trieth	va lue	value	un juſt	unjuſt
trim med	trimmed	va niſh	vaniſh	un known	unknown
trim meſt	trimmeſt	va pour	vapour	un lade	unlade
tri umph	triumph	va pours	vapours	un leſs	unleſs
tro den	troden	vaunt eth	vaunteth	un looſe	un looſe
trou bled	troubled	ve nom	venom	un ripe	unripe
trou bledſt	troubledſt	ven ture	venture	un ſhod	unſhod
trou bler	troubler	ver tue	vertue	un til	until
trou bleſt	troubleſt	ve ry	very	un wiſe	unwiſe
trou bleth	troubleth	veſ ſel	veſſel	vo lume	volume

vo mit	vomit
vow ed	vowed
vow edſt	vowedſt
vow eſt	voweſt
vow eth	voweth
voy age	voy age
up braid	up braid
up held	upheld
up hold	uphold
up on	upon
up per	upper
up right	upright
up roar	uproar
up ſide	upſide
up ward	upward
ur ged	urged
ur gent	urgent
u ſed	uſed
u ſes	uſes
u ſeſt	uſeſt
u ſeth	uſeth
u ſing	uſing
u ſurp	uſurp
ut moſt	utmoſt
ut ter	utter
vul tur	vultur
vul turs	vulturs

W.

Wa fer	VVafer
wa fers	wafers
wa ges	wages
wag ging	wagging
wag gon	waggon
wag gons	waggons
wail ed	wailed
wail ing	wailing
wait ed	waited
wait ing	waiting
wa ked	waked
wak eth	waketh
wak ing	waking
wake neth	wakeneth
wake ning	wakening
walk ed	walked
walk edſt	waikedſt
walk eſt	walkeſt
walk eth	walketh
walk ing	walking
wal led	walled
wal low	wallow
wan der	wander
want ed	wanted
want eth	wanteth
want ing	wanting
wan ton	wanton
war drobe	wardrobe
war fare	warfare
warm ed	warmed
warm eth	warmeth
warm ing	warming
warn ed	warned
war ning	warning
war reth	warreth
war ring	warring
waſh ed	waſhed
waſh eſt	waſheſt
waſh ing	waſhing
waſh ings	waſhings
waſh pot	waſhpot
waſt ed	waſted
waſt er	waſter
waſt ing	waſting
waſt eth	waſteth
waſt neſs	waſtneſs
watch ed	watched
watch er	watcher
watch ers	watchers
watch es	watches
watch eth	watcheth
watch ful	watchful
watch ing	watching
watchings	watchings
watch man	watch-man
watch men	watch-men
wa ter	water
wa ters	waters
wa tring	watring
wa ved	waved
wax ed	waxed
wav en	waven
wax eth	waxeth
wax ing	waxing
way marks	way-marks
wea ken	weaken
wea ker	weaker
weak ned	weakned
weak neſs	weakneſs
weak neth	weakneth
weal thy	wealthy
wean ed	weaned
wea pon	weapon
wea pons	weapons
wear eth	weareth
wear ing	wearing
wea ry	weary
wea ſel	weaſel
wea ther	weather
wea ver	weaver
wear eſt	weareſt
wed ding	wedding
wed lock	wedlock
weep eſt	weepeſt
weep eth	weepeth
weep ing	weeping
weig h ed	weighed
weigh eth	weigheth
weigh ing	weighing
weigh ty	weighty

wel fare	welfare	wi ped	wiped	wor thy	worthy
wel ſpring	welſpring	wi peth	wipeth	wor teth	worteth
weſt ward	weſt-ward	wi ping	wiping	wo ven	woven
weſt wind	weſt-wind	wiſ dom	wiſdom	would eſt	wouldeſt
wheat en	wheaten	wiſe ly	wiſely	wound ed	wounded
where as	whereas	wi ſer	wiſer	wound eſt	woundeſt
where by	whereby	wiſh ed	wiſhed	wound eth	woundeth
where in	wherein	wiſh ing	wiſhing	wound ing	wounding
where of	whereof	witch craft	witchcraft	wrap ped	wrapped
where on	whereon	witch crafts	witchcrafts	wrath ful	wrathful
where to	whereto	with al	withal	wreath ed	wreathed
where with	wherewith	with draw	withdraw	wreath en	wreathen
whir leth	whirleth	with drawn	withdrawn	wreſt led	wreſtled
whirl wind	whirlwind	with drew	withdrew	wreſt ling	wreſtling
whirl winds	whirl-winds	wi ther	wither	wretch ed	wretched
whiſ per	whiſper	with held	withheld	wring ed	wringed
whi ted	whited	with hold	withhold	wring ing	wringing
whi ter	whiter	with out	without	wri ter	writer
whi ther	whither	with ſtand	withſtand	wri teſt	writeſt
whol ly	wholly	with ſtood	withſtood	wri teth	writeth
whol ſom	wholſom	wit neſs	witneſs	wri ting	writing
whore dom	whoredom	wit ty	witty	wri tings	writings
whore doms	whoredoms	wi zard	wizard	writ ten	written
who riſh	whoriſh	wi zards	wizards	wrong ed	wronged
who ſo	whoſo	wo ful	woful	wrong eth	wrongeth
wick ed	wicked	wo man	woman	wrought eſt	wroughteſt
wide neſs	wideneſs	wo men	women		Y.
wi dow	widow	won der	wonder	Year ly	Yearly
wi dows	widows	won ders	wonders	yel led	yelled
wil leth	willeth	work er	worker	yel low	yellow
wil ling	willing	work ers	workers	yern ed	yerned
wil lows	willows	work eth	worketh	yield ed	yielded
win dy	windy	work ing	working	yield eth	yieldeth
wind ing	winding	work man	workman	yield ing	yielding
win dow	window	work men	workmen	yo ked	yoked
win dows	windows	work mens	workmens	yon der	yonder
wing ed	winged	world ly	wordly	young er	younger
wink ed	winked	worm wood	wormwood	young eſt	youngeſt
wink eth	winketh	wor ſhip	worſhip	youth ful	youthful
win neth	winneth	wor ſhips	worſhips		Z.
win ter	winter	wor thies	worthies	Zea lous.	Zealous

WORDS OF Three Syllables.

A.

A ba ſed	Abaſed	ac cept eth	accepteth
a ba ſing	abaſing	ac cept ing	accepting
a ba ted	abated	ac com plish	accomplish
ab hor red	abhorred	ac cor ding	according
ab hor reſt	ab horreſt	ac count ed	accounted
ab hor reth	abhorreth	ac count ing	accounting
ab hor ring	abhorring	ac cur ſed	accurſed
a bi deth	abideth	ac cu ſer	accuſer
a bi ding	abiding	ac cu ſers	accuſers
a bo deſt	abodeſt	ac cu ſing	accuſing
a bo liſh	aboliſh	ac know ledg	acknowledg
a bound ed	abounded	ac quaint ance	acquaintance
a bound eth	aboundeth	ac quaint ed	acquainted
a bound ing	abounding	ac quaint ing	acquainting
ab ſti nence	abſtinence	ac ti ons	actions
a bun dance	abundance	ad dic ted	addicted
a bun dant	abundant	ad ju red	adjured
a bu ſed	abuſed	ad mi red	admired
a bu ſers	abuſers	ad mo niſh	admoniſh
a bu ſing	abuſing	ad or ned	adorned
ac cep table	acceptable	ad or neth	adorneth
ac cep tance	acceptance	ad or ning	adorning
ac cep ted	accepted	ad van ced	advanced
ac cep teſt	acceptest	ad van ceth	advanceth
		ad van tage	advantage

adven-

ad ven ture	adventure
ad ver tiſe	advertiſe
ad vi ſed	adviſed
ad viſe ment	adviſement
ad vo cate	advocate
af fect ed	affected
af fect eth	affecteth
af firm ed	affirmed
af flict ed	afflicted
af flict eſt	afflicteſt
af ford ing	affording
af fright ed	affrighted
af fright eth	affrighteth
a fore hand	aforehand
a fore time	aforetime
af ter noon	afternoon
af ter ward	afterward
a go ny	agony
a gre ed	agreed
a gre eth	agreeth
a gree ment	agreement
al be it	albeit
a li en	alien
a li ens	aliens
al ledg ing	alledging
al li ed	allied
al low ance	allowance
al low ed	allowed
al low eth	alloweth
al migh ty	almighty
al mug trees	almug-trees
a lo es	aloes
al rea dy	already
al ter ed	altered
al ter eth	altereth
a ma zed	amazed
a maze ment	amazement
am baſ ſage	ambaſſage
am buſh es	ambuſhes
am buſh ment	ambuſhment
a me thyſt	amethyſt
a mi able	amiable
an ce ſtors	anceſtors
an ci ent	ancient
an ci ents	an ients
a noint ed	anointed
a noint edſt	anointedſt
a noint eſt	anointeſt
a noint ing	anointing
an o ther	another
an ſwer able	anſwerable
an ſwer ed	anſwered
an ſwer edſt	anſweredſt
an ſwer eſt	anſwereſt
an ſwer eth	anſwereth
an ſwer ing	anſwering
An ti chriſt	Antichriſt
An ti chriſts	Antichriſts
A poſtle ſhip	Apoſtleship
ap pa rel	apparel
ap peal ed	appealed
ap pear ance	appearance
ap pear ed	appeared
ap pear eth	appeareth
ap pear ing	appearing
ap pea ſed	appeaſed
ap per tain	appertain
ap pe tite	appetite
ap pli ed	applied
ap point ed	appointed
ap point eth	appoint eth
ap point ment	appointment
ap pre hend	apprehend
ap proich ed	approached
ap proach eth	approacheth
ap proach ing	approaching
ap prov ed	approved
ap pro veſt	approveſt
ap pro veth	approveth
ap pro ving	approving

ar ray ed

ar ray ed	arrayed
arch an gel	archangel
ar gu ments	arguments
a ri ſeth	ariſeth
a ri ſing	ariſing
ar mou ry	armoury
ar ri ved	arrived
ar ri veth	arriveth
aſ cen ded	aſcended
aſ cend eſt	aſcendeſt
a ſcend eth	aſcendeth
aſ cen ding	aſcending
a ſcri bed	aſcribed
a ſh a med	aſhamed
aſ ſault ed	aſſaulted
aſ ſay ed	aſſayed
aſ ſay ing	aſſaying
aſ ſem ble d	aſſembled
aſ ſem bling	aſſembling
aſ ſem blies	aſſemblies
aſ ſem bly	aſſembly
aſ ſent ed	aſſented
aſ ſign ed	aſſigned
aſ ſu rance	aſſurance
aſ ſu red	aſſured
aſ ſwa ged	aſſwaged
a ſun der	aſunder
at one ment	atonement
at one ments	atonements
at tain ed	attained
at tend a nce	attendance
at tend e d	attended
at tend ing	attending
at ten tiue	attentive
at ti red	attired
a vail-eth	availeth
au di ence	audience
a ven ged	avenged
a ven geth	avengeth
a ven ger	avenger
a ven ging	avenging
a vouch ed	avouched
a void ed	avoided
a void ing	avoiding
a wa ked	awaked
a wa keſt	awakeſt
a wa keth	awaketh
a wa king	awaking

B.

Back bi ters	Backbiters
back bi teth	backbiteth
back bi ting	backbiting
back bi tings	backbitings
back ſli der	back-ſlider
back ſli ding	back-ſliding
back ſli dings	back-ſlidings
badg ers skins	badgers-skins
bald lo cuſt	bald-locuſt
bal lan ces	ballances
bal lan cing	ballancing
ba niſh ed	baniſhed
ba niſh ment	baniſhment
ban quet houſe	banquet-houſe
ban quet ing	banqueting
bap ti zed	baptized
bap ti zeſt	baptizeſt
bap ti zeth	baptizeth
bap ti zing	baptizing
bar ba rous	barbarous
bar ren neſs	barrenneſs
bat ter ed	battered
bat ter ing	battering
bdel li um	bdellium
beau ti ful	beautiful
beau ti fy	beautify
be cam eſt	becameſt
be com eth	becometh

bed cham ber	bed-chamber
be fal len	befallen
be fal leth	befalleth
be fore hand	beforehand
be fore time	beforetime
be get teſt	begetteſt
be get teth	begetteth
beg gar ly	beggarly
be gin neſt	beginneſt
be gin ning	beginning
be gin nings	beginnings
be got ten	begotten
be gui led	beguiled
be gui ling	beguiling
be ha ved	behaved
be ha veth	behaveth
be head ed	beheaded
be hold ers	beholders
be hold eſt	beholdeſt
be hold eth	beholdeth
be hold ing	beholding
be ho ved	behoved
be li ed	belied
be liev ed	believed
be liev ers	believers
be lie veſt	believeſt
be lie veth	believeth
be lie ving	believing
be long ed	belonged
be long eſt	belongeſt
be long eth	belongeth
be long ing	belonging
be lov ed	beloved
be ne fit	benefit
be ne fits	benefits
be rea ved	bereaved
be rea veth	bereaveth
be ſeech ing	beſeeching
be ſie ged	beſieged
be tray ed	betrayed
be tray ers	betrayers
be tray eſt	betrayeſt
be tray eth	betrayeth
be troth ed	betrothed
bet ter ed	bettered
be wail ed	bewailed
be wail eth	bewaileth
be witch ed	bewitched
be wray eth	bewrayeth
bi ſhop rick	biſhoprick
bit ter ly	bitterly
bit ter neſs	bitterneſs
blaſ phe med	blaſphemed
blaſ phe mer	blaſphemer
blaſ phe meſt	blaſphemeſt
blaſ phe ming	blaſpheming
blaſ phe mies	blaſphemies
blaſ phe my	blaſphemy
ble mish es	blemiſhes
bleſ ſed neſs	bleſſedneſs
blind fold ed	blindfolded
blood thirſ ty	bloodthirſty
bloſ ſom ed	bloſſomed
bo di ly	bodily
boi ſte rous	boiſterous
bond ſer vant	bond-ſervant
bond ſer vice	bond-ſervice
bond wo man	bond-woman
bond wo men	bond-women
bor row ed	borrowed
bor row er	borrower
bor row eth	borroweth
bot tom leſs	bottomleſs
boun ti ful	bountiful
bra ve ry	bravery
bri be ry	bribery
bride cham ber	bride-chamber
bri gan dine	brigandine
broi der ed	broidered
bro ther ho od	brotherhood

bro ther ly	brotherly
buf fet ed	buffeted
bul rush es	bulrushes
bur den ed	burdened
bur den ſom	burdenſom
bu ri al	burial
bu ri ed	buried
bu ri ers	buriers
bur nish ed	burniſhed
bu ry ing	burying
bu ſi neſs	buſineſs
but ler ſhip	butlerſhip

C.

Ca la mus	Calamus
can ker ed	cankered
can ker worm	canker-wor
care ful ly	carefully
care ful neſs	carefulneſs
car nal ly	carnally
car pen ter	carpenter
car pen ters	carpenters
car ri age	carriage
car ri ed	carried
car ri eſt	carrieſt
car ri eth	carrieth
car ry ing	carrying
caſ ſi a	caſſia
caſt a away	caſtaway
ce le brate	celebrate
cer tain ly	certainly
cer tain ty	certainty
cer ti fy	certify
chal leng eth	challengeth
cham ber ing	chambering
cham ber lain	chamberlain
cham ber lains	chamberlains
cham pi an	champian
champion	champion
chan cel lor	chancellor
cha pi ter	chapiter
chapiters	chapiters
cha ri ot	chariot
cha ri ots	chariots
cha ri ty	charity
chaſ ten ed	chaſtened
chaſ ten eſt	chaſteneſt
chaſ ten eth	chaſteneth
chaſ ten ing	chaſtening
chaſ ti ſed	chaſtiſed
chaſ ti ſeth	chaſtiſeth
chaſ tiſe ment	chaſtiſement
check er work	checkerwork
cheer ful neſs	cheerfulneſs
cheer ful ly	cheerfully
che riſh ed	cheriſhed
che riſh eth	cheriſheth
che ru bims	cherubims
child bearing	child-bearing
Chriſ tian	Chriſtian
Chriſ ti ans	Chriſtians
chry ſo lite	chryſolite
cin na mon	cinnamon
cir cum ciſe	circumciſe
cir cum ſpect	circumſpect
ci ti zen	citizen
ci ti zens	citizens
cla mo rous	clamorous
cle men cy	clemency
cock a trice	cockatrice
co lo ny	colony
co lou red	coloured
come li neſs	comelineſs
com for table	comfortable
com for ted	comforted
com for tedſt	comfortedſt
com for ter	comforter
com for ters	comforters
com for teth	comforteth

com-

com fort leſs	comfortleſs	con cern ing	concerning
com mand ed	commanded	con clu ded	concluded
com mand edſt	commandedſt	con cu bine	concubine
com mand er	commander	con cu bines	concubines
com mand eſt	commandeſt	con dem ned	condemned
com mand eth	commandeth	con demn eſt	condemneſt
com mand ing	commanding	con demn eth	condemneth
com mend ed	commended	con demn ing	condemning
com mend eth	commendeth	con de ſcend	condeſcend
com mend ing	commending	con duct ed	conducted
com mit ted	committed	con fe rence	conference
com mit teſt	committeſt	con fer red	conferred
com mit teth	committeth	con feſ ſed	confeſſed
com mit ting	committing	con feſ ſeth	confeſſeth
com mon wealth	common-wealth	con feſ ſing	confeſſing
com mon ly	commonly	con fi dence	confidence
com mu ned	communed	con fi dent	confident
com mu ning	communing	con fir med	confirmed
com pact ed	compacted	con firm eth	confirmeth
com pa nies	companies	con firm ing	confirming
com pa ny	company	con form ed	conformed
com pa rable	comparable	con found ed	confounded
com pa red	compared	con fu ſed	confuſed
com pa ring	comparing	con geal ed	congealed
com paſ ſed	compaſſed	con quer ers	conquerers
com paſ ſeſt	compaſſeſt	con quer ing	conquering
com paſ ſeth	compaſſeth	con ſci ence	conſcience
com pel led	compelled	con ſe crate	conſecrate
com pel leſt	compelleſt	con ſent ed	conſented
com plain ed	complained	con ſent edſt	conſentedſt
com plain ers	complainers	con ſent ing	conſenting
com plain ing	complaining	con ſi der	conſider
com pound eth	compoundeth	con ſiſt eth	conſiſteth
com pre hend	comprehend	con ſort ed	conſorted
con ceal ed	concealed	con ſpi red	conſpired
con ceal eth	concealeth	con ſtant ly	conſtantly
con cei ved	conceived	con ſtrain ed	conſtrained
con cei ving	conceiving	con ſtrain eth	conſtraineth
con cern eth	concerneth	con ſult ed	conſulted

conſulter

con ſul ter	conſulter
con ſult eth	conſulteth
con ſu med	conſumed
con ſum eth	conſumeth
con ſu ming	conſuming
con tain ed	contained
con tain eth	containeth
con tain ing	containing
con temn ed	contemned
con temn eth	contemneth
con temp tible	contemptible
con tend ed	contended
con tend eſt	contendeſt
con tend eth	coetendeth
con tend ing	contending
con tent ment	contentment
con ti nue	continue
con tra ry	contrary
con ver ſant	converſant
con ver ted	converted
con ver teth	converteth
con ver ting	converting
con vey ed	conveyed
con vict ed	convicted
con vin ced	convinced
con vin ceth	convinceth
cop per ſmith	copper-ſmith
cor mo rant	cormorant
cor rect ed	corrected
cor rect eth	correcteth
cor rup ted	corrupted
cor rupt ers	corrupters
cor rupt eth	corrupteth
cor rup tible	corruptible
cor rupt ing	corrupting
cor rupt ly	corruptly
coſt li neſs	coſtlineſs
cot ta ges	cottages
co ve nant	covenant
co ve nants	covenants
co ver ed	covered
co ver edſt	coveredſt
co ver eſt	covereſt
co ver eth	covereth
co ver ing	covering
co ver ings	coverings
co vet ed	coveted
co vet eth	coveteth
co vet ous	covetous
coun ſel led	counſelled
coun ſel lor	counſellor
coun ſel lors	counſellors
coun te nance	countenance
coun ter vail	countervail
cour te ous	courteous
craf ti neſs	craftineſs
cre di tor	creditor
cre di tors	creditors
cru ci fy	crucify
cru el ly	cruelly
cu cum bers	cucumbers
cu ri ous	curious
cuſ to dy	cuſtody

D.

Da moſ ſel	Damoſel
da moſ ſels	damoſels
dan ger ous	dangerous
de cay ed	decayed
de cay eth	decayeth
de cea ſed	deceaſed
de ceit ful	deceitful
de ceiv ed	deceived
de ceiv er	deceiver
de ceiv ers	deceivers
de ceiv eth	deceiveth
de ceiv ing	deceiving
de ceiv ings	deceivings
de cent ly	decently

de ci ded	decided	de pri ved	deprived
de cla red	declared	de pu ted	deputed
de cla reth	declareth	de pu ty	deputy
de cla ring	declaring	de pu ties	deputies
de cli ned	declined	de ſcend ed	deſcended
de cli neth	declineth	de ſcend eth	deſcendeth
de crea ſed	decreaſed	de ſcend ing	deſcending
de di cate	dedicate	de ſcri bed	deſcribed
de fa med	defamed	de ſcri beth	deſcribeth
de fa ming	defaming	de ſer veth	deſerveth
de fen ced	defenced	de ſer ving	deſerving
de fend ed	defended	de ſi red	deſired
de fend eſt	defendeſt	de ſi redſt	deſiredſt
de fend ing	defending	de ſi reth	deſireth
de fer red	deferred	de ſi ring	deſiring
de fer reth	deferreth	de ſi rous	deſirous
de fi ed	defied	de ſo late	deſolate
de fi led	defiled	de ſpair ed	deſpaired
de fi ledſt	defiledſt	de ſpe rate	deſperate
de fi leth	defileth	de ſpi ſed	deſpiſed
de fraud ed	defrauded	de ſpi ſers	deſpiſers
de lay ed	delayed	de ſpi ſeſt	deſpiſeſt
de lay eth	delayeth	de ſpi ſeth	deſpiſeth
de lec table	delectable	de ſpi ſing	deſpiſing
de li cate	delicate	de ſpite ful	deſpiteful
de li cates	delicates	de ſti tute	deſtitute
de light ed	delighted	de ſtroy ed	deſtroyed
de light eſt	delighteſt	de ſtroy er	deſtroyer
de light eth	delighteth	de ſtroy ers	deſtroyers
de light ſom	delightſom	de ſtroy eſt	deſtroyeſt
de li ver	deliver	de ſtroy eth	deſtroyeth
de mand ed	demanded	de ſtroy ing	deſtroying
de ni ed	denied	de tain ed	detained
de ni eth	denieth	de ter mine	determine
de ny ing	denying	de vi ces	devices
de part ed	departed	de vil iſh	deviliſh
de part eth	departeth	de vi ſed	deviſed
de part ing	departing	de vi ſeth	deviſeth
de par ture	departure	de vo ted	devoted
de po ſed	depoſed	de vour ed	devoured

de vour er	devourer
de vour eſt	devoureſt
de vour eth	devoureth
de vour ing	devouring
di a dem	diadem
di a mond	diamond
dif fer ence	difference
dif fer eth	differeth
dif fer ing	differing
dig ni ties	dignities
dig ni ty	dignity
di li gence	diligence
di li gent	diligent
di mi niſh	diminiſh
di rect ed	directed
di rect eth	directeth
di rect ly	directly
diſ al low	diſallow
diſ an nul	diſannul
diſ ap point	diſappoint
diſ cern ed	diſcerned
diſ cer ner	diſcerner
diſ cern eth	diſcerneth
diſ cern ing	diſcerning
diſ charg ed	diſcharged
diſ ci pline	diſcipline
diſ cov er	diſcover
diſ cour age	diſcourage
diſ creet ly	diſcreetly
diſ dain ed	diſdained
diſ eaſ ed	diſeaſed
diſ eaſ es	diſeaſes
dis fi gure	disfigure
diſ gui ſed	diſguiſed
diſ gui ſeth	diſguiſeth
diſ ho neſt	diſhoneſt
diſ ho nour	diſhonour
diſ may ed	diſmayed
diſ may ing	diſmaying
diſ miſ ſed	diſmiſſed
diſ per ſed	diſperſed
diſ play ed	diſplayed
diſ plea ſed	diſpleaſed
diſ plea ſure	diſpleaſure
diſ po ſed	diſpoſed
diſ po ſing	diſpoſing
diſ poſ ſeſs	diſpoſſeſs
diſ pu ted	diſputed
diſ pu ter	diſputer
diſ pu ting	diſputing
diſ pu tings	diſputings
diſ qui et	diſquiet
diſ ſem bled	diſſembled
diſ ſem blers	diſſemblers
diſ ſem bleth	diſſembleth
diſ ſolv ed	diſſolved
diſ ſolv eſt	diſſolveſt
diſ ſolv ing	diſſolving
diſ tinct ly	diſtinctly
diſ tract ed	diſtracted
diſ treſ ſed	diſtreſſed
diſ treſ ſes	diſtreſſes
diſ tri bute	diſtribute
di vi ded	divided
di vi der	divider
di vi deth	divideth
di vi ding	dividing
di vi ners	diviners
di vi neth	divineth
di vi ning	divining
di vor ced	divorced
di vorce ment	divorcement
drow ſi neſs	drowſineſs

E.

Ear neſt ly	Earneſtly
ea ſi er	eaſier
ea ſi ly	eaſily
e bo ny	ebony

e le ments

e le ments	elements
e le venth	eleventh
e lo quent	eloquent
em bold ned	emboldned
em bold neth	emboldneth
em bra ced	embraced
em bra cing	embracing
em broi der	embroider
e me rauld	emerauld
e me rods	emerods
e mi nent	eminent
em ploy ed	employed
em ploy ment	employment
emp ti ed	emptied
emp ti ers	emptiers
emp ti neſs	emptineſs
en a bled	enabled
en camp ed	encamped
en camp eth	encampeth
en camp ing	encamping
en coun ter	encounter
en cou rage	encourage
en da mage	endamage
en dan ger	endanger
en dea vour	endeavour
en dea vours	enndeavours
en du ed	endued
en dur ed	endured
en du reth	endureth
en du ring	enduring
e ne mies	enemies
e ne my	enemy
en ga ged	engaged
en graft ed	engrafted
en join ed	enjoined
en joy ed	enjoyed
en larg ed	enlarged
en larg eth	enlargeth
en larg ing	enlarging
en large ment	enlargement
en light en	enlighten
en light ned	enlightned
en light ning	enlightning
en mi ty	enmity
en qui red	enquired
en qui reſt	enquireſt
en qui ry	enquiry
en rich ed	enriched
en rich eſt	enricheſt
en ſna red	enſnared
en ter priſe	enterpriſe
en ter tain	entertain
en ti ced	enticed
en ti ceth	enticeth
en ti cing	enticing
en tran ces	entrances
en vi eſt	envieſt
en vi eth	envieth
en vi ous	envying
en vi ron	envyings
en vy ing	envious
en vy ings	environ
e qual ly	equally
e qui ty	equity
e ſca ped	eſcaped
e ſca peth	eſcapeth
e ſca ping	eſcaping
e ſchew ed	eſchewed
e ſchew eth	eſcheweth
e ſpi ed	eſpied
e ſpou ſals	eſpouſals
e ſpou ſed	eſpouſed
e ſta bliſh	eſtabliſh
e ſteem ed	eſteemed
e ſteem eth	eſteemeth
e ſteem ing	eſteeming
e ſti mate	eſtimate
e ſtrang ed	eſtranged
e ter nal	eternal
e ven ing	evening

e ven ings	evenings
e ven tide	eventide
e ver more	evermore
e ve ry	every
e vi dence	evidence
e vi dent	evident
ex act ed	exacted
ex act eth	exacteth
ex act ors	exactors
ex al ted	exalted
ex al teſt	exalteſt
ex al teth	exalteth
ex a min	examin
ex ceed ed	exceeded
ex ceed eſt	exceedeſt
ex ceed eth	exceedeth
ex ceed ing	exceeding
ex cel led	excelled
ex cel leſt	excelleſt
ex cel leth	excelleth
ex cel lent	excellent
ex cept ed	excepted
ex chang ers	exchangers
ex clu ded	excluded
ex cu ſed	excuſed
ex cu ſing	excuſing
ex e cute	execute
ex empt ed	exempted
ex er ciſe	exerciſe
ex hor ted	exhorted
ex hor teth	exhorteth
ex hor ting	exhorting
ex or ciſt	exorciſt
ex pect ed	expected
ex pect ing	expecting
ex pel led	expelled
ex pen ces	expences
ex pi red	expired
ex pound ed	expounded
ex preſ ſed	expreſſed
ex preſ ly	expreſly
ex tend ed	extended
ex tend eth	extendeth
ex tol led	extolled

F.

Faint heart ed	Faint-hearted
Fair ha vens	Fair-havens
faith ful ly	faithfully
faith ful neſs	faithfulneſs
fa mi lies	families
fa mi ly	family
fa miſh ed	famiſhed
fa ſhi on	faſhion
fa ſhi ons	faſhions
fa ther leſs	fatherleſs
fa vour able	favourable
fa vour ed	favoured
fa vour eſt	favoureſt
fa vour eth	favoureth
fear ful ly	fearfully
fear ful neſs	fearfulneſs
fea ther ed	feathered
feign ed ly	feignedly
fel low heirs	fellow-heirs
fel low ſhip	fellowſhip
fer ry boat	ferry-boat
fer vent ly	fervently
fil thi neſs	filthineſs
fi nal ly	finally
fi niſh ed	finiſhed
fi niſh er	finiſher
fir ma ment	firmament
flat ter eth	flattereth
flat ter ies	flatteries
flat ter ing	flattering
flat te ry	flattery

flou riſh ed

flou riſh ed	flouriſhed	frank in ſence	frankincenſe
flou riſh eth	flouriſheth	free wo man	free-woman
flou riſh ing	flouriſhing	fruſ tra teth	fruſtrateth
fol low ed	followed	fry ing pan	frying-pan
fol low edſt	followedſt	fu gi tive	fugitive
fol low ers	fol lowers	fu gi tives	fugitives
fol low eth	followeth	ful fil ling	fulfiling
fol low ing	following	fur biſh ed	furbiſhed
fool iſh ly	fooliſhly	fu ri ous	furious
fool iſh neſs	fooliſhneſs	fur na ces	furnaces
for aſ much	foraſmuch	fur niſh ed	furniſhed
for bear ance	forbearance	fur ni ture	furniture
for bear eth	forbeareth	fur ther ance	furtherance
for bear ing	forbearing	fur ther ed	furthered
for bid den	forbidden	fur ther more	furthermore
for bid deth	forbiddeth		
for bid ding	forbidding		
fore fa thers	forefathers	G.	
fore know ledg	foreknowledg		
fore run ner	forerunner	Gain ſay ers	Gainſayers
fore ſee eth	foreſeeth	gain ſay ing	gainſaying
fore ſee ing	foreſeeing	gal ba num	galbanum
fore warn ed	forewarned	gar di ner	gardiner
for feit ed	forfeited	gar niſh ed	garniſhed
for ga veſt	forgaveſt	gar ri ſon	garriſon
for get ful	forgetful	gar ri ſons	garriſons
for get teſt	forgetteſt	ga ther ed	gathered
for get teth	forgetteth	ga ther eſt	gathereſt
for get ting	forgetting	ga ther eth	gathereth
for giv en	forgiven	ga ther ing	gathering
for giv eth	forgiveth	ga ther ings	gatherings
for giv ing	forgiving	gen der ed	gendered
for give neſs	forgiveneſs	gen der eth	gendereth
for rein er	forreiner	ge ne ral	general
for ſa ken	forſaken	gliſ ter ing	gliſtering
for ſa keth	forſaketh	gloo mi neſs	gloomineſs
for ſa king	forſaking	glo ri eſt	glorieſt
for ſook eſt	forſookeſt	glo ri eth	glorieth
for ti fy	fortify	glo ri fy	glorify
for ward neſs	forwardneſs	glo ri ous	glorious

glut to nous	gluttonous
god li neſs	godlineſs
good li neſs	goodlineſs
gor ge ous	gorgeous
go vern ment	government
go ver nour	governour
go ver nours	governours
gra ci ous	gracious
grand mo ther	grandmother
glo ry ing	glorying
gree di ly	greedily
gie vouſ ly	grievouſly
grie vouſ neſs	grievouſneſs
grudg ing ly	grudgingly
guil ti neſs	guiltineſs

H.

Hal low ed	Hallowed
hand ker chiefs	handkerchiefs
hand maid en	hand-maiden
hand wea pon	hand-weapon
hand wri ting	hand-writing
hap pi er	happier
haſ ti ly	haſtily
hate ful ly	hatefully
haugh ti ly	haughtily
haugh ti neſs	haughtineſs
hear ti ly	heartily
hea ven ly	heavenly
hence for ward	henceforward
here to fore	heretofore
he re ſies	hereſies
he re ſy	hereſy
he ri tage	heritage
hin der moſt	hindermoſt
hi ther to	hitherto
ho li er	holier
ho li eſt	holieſt
ho li neſs	holineſs
ho li ly	holily
ho nour able	honourable
ho nour ed	honoured
hon our eth	honoureth
ho ney comb	honeycomb
hoſ ta ges	hoſtages
houſ hold er	houſholder
houſ hold ſtuff	houſholdſtuff
how be it	howbeit
huſ band man	husbandman
huſ band men	husbandmen
huſ ban dry	husbandry
hy po crite	hypocrite
hy po crites	hypocrites

I.

Jea lou ſies	Jealouſies
jea lou ſy	jealouſy
jeo pard ed	jeoparded
jeo par dy	jeopardy
i ma ges	images
i ma gin	imagin
im mor tal	immortal
im mu table	immutable
im part ed	imparted
im pla cable	implacable
im po ſed	impoſed
im poſ ſible	impoſſible
im po tent	impotent
im pu ted	imputed
im pu teth	imputeth
im pu ting	imputing
in aſ much	inaſmuch
in cen ſed	incenſed
in chant er	inchanter
in chant ers	inchanters
in chant ment	inchantment
in chant ments	inchantments
in cli ned	

in cli ned	inclined
in creaſ ed	increaſed
in creaſ eſt	increaſeſt
in creaſ eth	increaſeth
in creaſ ing	increaſing
in cu rable	incurable
in debt ed	indebted
in di ting	inditing
in fal lible	infallible
in fa mous	infamous
in fa my	infamy
in fi del	infidel
in fi nite	infinite
in fla ming	inflaming
in flict ed	inflicted
in fold ing	infolding
in form ed	informed
in gra ven	ingraven
in gra ver	ingraver
in ha bit	inhabit
in he rit	inherit
in ner moſt	innermoſt
in no cent	innnocent
in no cents	innocents
in ſo much	inſomuch
in ſtant ly	inſtantly
in ſtruct ed	inſtructed
in ſtruct ing	inſtructing
in ſtru ment	inſtrument
in ſtru ments	inſtruments
in tan gled	intangled
in tan gleth	intangleth
in tend ed	intended
in tend eſt	intendeſt
in tend ing	intending
in ter meddle	intermeddle
in ter pret	interpret
in treat ed	intreated
in treat eth	intreateth
in trea ties	intreaties
in trea ty	intreaty
in tru ding	intruding
in va ded	invaded
in ven ted	invented
in ven ters	inventers
in vi ron	inviron
in vi ſible	inviſible
in vi ted	invited
in ward ly	inwardly
joy ful neſs	joyfulneſs
joy ful ly	joyfully
ju bi le	jubile
juſ ti fy	juſtify

K.

Kinſ wo man	Kinſwoman
kinſ wo men	kinſwomen

L.

La bour ed	Laboured
la bour er	labourer
la bour ers	labourers
la bour eth	laboureth
la bour ing	labouring
la men table	lamentable
la ment ed	lamented
lan guiſh ed	languiſhed
lan guiſh eth	languiſheth
lan guiſh ing	languiſhing
lea ven ed	leavened
lea ven eth	leaveneth
le gi on	legion
le gi ons	legions
le pro ſy	leproſy
li be ral	liberal
li ber tines	libertines
li ber ty	liberty
lieu te nants	lieutenants

li mi ted	limited
li mi teth	limiteth
li o neſs	lioneſs
lof ti neſs	loftineſs
low li neſs	lowlineſs
lu na tick	lunatick

M.

Ma gi ſtrate	Magiſtrate
ma gi ſtrates	magiſtrates
mag ni fy	magnify
maid ſer vant	maid-ſervant
maid ſer vants	maid-ſervants
Ma jeſ ty	Majeſty
main te nance	maintenance
main tain ed	maintained
main tain eſt	maintaineſt
male chil dren	male-children
ma ni feſt	mainifeſt
ma ni fold	manifold
man ſer vant	man-ſervant
man ſi ons	manſions
man ſlay er	man-ſlayer
man ſlay ers	man-ſlayers
ma ri ners	marriage
ma riſh es	married
mar ri age	marrieth
mar ri ed	marrying
mar ri eth	mariſhes
mar ry ing	mariners
mar vel led	marvelled
mar vel lous	marvellous
maſ te ries	maſteries
maſ te ry	maſtery
mea ſu red	meaſured
mea ſu ring	meaſuring
me di cine	medicine
me di cines	medicines
me di tate	meditate
me lo dy	melody
me mo ry	memory
men pleaſ ers	men-pleaſers
men ſteal ers	men-ſtealers
men ſtru ous	menſtruous
men ti on	mention
mer ci ful	merciful
mer cy ſeat	mercy-ſeat
mer ri ly	merrily
meſ ſen ger	meſſenger
meſ ſen gers	meſſengers
Meſ ſi ah	Meſſiah
Meſ ſi as	Meſſias
migh ti er	mightier
migh ti ly	mightily
mil li ons	millions
mi niſh ed	miniſhed
mi niſ ter	miniſter
min iſ ters	miniſters
mi niſ tred	miniſtred
mi niſ treth	miniſtreth
min iſ tring	miniſtring
miſ chie vous	miſchievous
mi ſe rable	miſerable
mi ſe ries	miſeries
mi ſe ry	miſery
miſ u ſed	miſuſed
mo nu ments	monuments
more o ver	moreover
mor ga ged	morgaged
mor tal ly	mortally
mor ti fy	mortify
mourn ful ly	mournfully
mul ti ply	multiply
mul ti tude	multitude
mul ti tudes	multitudes
mur der er	murderer
mur der ers	murderers
mur mu red	murmured
mur mu rers	murmurers

mur mu ring	murmuring
mur mu rings	murmurings
mu ſi cal	muſical
muſ tard ſeed	muſtard-ſeed
muſ ter ed	muſtered
muſ ter eth	muſtereth
mut ter ed	muttered
mu tu al	mutual
myſ te ries	myſteries
myſ te ry	myſtery

N.

Na ked neſs	Nakedneſs
nar row er	narrower
nar row ly	narrowly
na ti on	nation
na ti ons	nations
na tu ral	natural
naugh ti neſs	naughtineſs
neg lect ed	neglected
neg lect ing	neglecting
neg li gent	negligent
night ſea ſon	night-ſeaſon
ne ther moſt	nethermoſt
night watch es	night-watches
north bor der	north-border
north quar ter	north-quarter
nou riſh ed	nouriſhed
nou riſh er	nouriſher
nou riſh eth	nouriſheth
nou riſh ing	nouriſhing
nou riſh ment	nouriſhment

O.

O bey ed	Obeyed
o bey eſt	obeyeſt
o bey eth	obeyeth
o bey ing	obeying
o bey ſance	obeyſance
ob ſer ved	obſerved
ob ſer ver	obſerver
ob ſer vers	obſervers
ob ſer veſt	obſerveſt
ob ſer veth	obſerveth
ob ſti nate	obſtinate
ob tain ed	obtained
ob tain eth	obtaineth
ob tain ing	obtaining
oc cu py	occupy
oc cur rent	occurrent
of fen ces	offences
of fend ed	offended
of fend er	offender
of fend ers	offenders
of fer ed	offered
of fer eth	offereth
of fer ing	offering
of fer ings	offerings
of fi cer	officer
of fi cers	officers
of fi ces	offices
off ſcour ing	offſcouring
of ten times	oftentimes
o live tree	olive-tree
o live trees	olive-trees
o live yard	olive-yard
o live yards	olive-yards
o ni ons	onions
o ny cha	onycha
o pen ed	opened
o pen eſt	openeſt
o pen eth	openeth
o pen ing	opening
o pen ings	openings
o pen ly	openly
op po ſed	oppoſed
op po ſeſt	oppoſeſt

op po ſeth

op po ſeth	oppoſeth
op preſ ſed	oppreſſed
op preſ ſeth	oppreſſeth
op preſ ſing	oppreſſing
op preſ ſor	oppreſſor
op preſ ſors	oppreſſors
o ra tor	orator
or dain ed	ordained
or dain eth	ordaineth
or der ed	ordered
or der eth	ordereth
or der ings	orderings
or der ly	orderly
or di nance	ordinance
or na ment	ornament
or na ments	ornaments
oſ trich es	oſtritches
o ther wiſe	otherwiſe
o ver came	overcame
o ver charge	overcharge
o ver come	overcome
o ver drive	overdrive
o ver flow	overflow
o ver flown	overflown
o ver laid	overlay
o ver lay	overlaid
o ver much	overmuch
o ver paſs	overpaſs
o ver paſt	overpaſt
o ver plus	overplus
o ver run	overrun
o ver ſee	overſee
o ver ſight	overſight
o ver ſpread	overſpread
o ver take	overtake
o ver threw	overthrew
o ver throw	overthrow
o ver thrown	overthrown
o ver took	overtook
o ver turn	overturn
o ver whelm	overwhelm
o ver wiſe	overwiſe
out go ings	outgoings
out lan diſh	outlandiſh
out ſtretch ed	outſtretched
out ward ly	outwardly

P.

Pa ci fy	Pacify
pain ful neſs	painfulneſs
pa la ces	palaces
palm branch es	palm-branches
pal mer worm	palmer-worm
par a diſe	paradiſe
par a mours	paramours
par don ed	pardoned
par don eth	pardoneth
par ta ker	partaker
par ta kers	partakers
par ta keſt	partakeſt
par ti al	partial
paſ ſa ges	paſſages
paſ ſen gers	paſſengers
paſ ſi on	paſſion
paſ ſi ons	paſſions
paſs o ver	paſſover
pa ti ence	patience
pa ti ent	patient
pa tri arch	patriarch
pa tri archs	patriarchs
peace a bly	peaceably
peace ma kers	peace-makers
pe de grees	pedegrees
pe li can	pelican
pen ny worth	pennyworth
pe nu ry	penury
per cei ved	perceived
per cei veſt	perceiveſt
per cei veth	perceiveth

per cei ving	perceiving
per fect ed	perfected
per fect ing	perfecting
per fect ly	perfectly
per fect neſs	perfectneſs
per for mance	performance
per form ed	performed
per form eth	performeth
per form ing	performing
per fu med	perfumed
pe riſh ed	periſhed
pe riſh eth	periſheth
pe riſh ing	periſhing
per ju red	perjured
per mit ted	permitted
per plex ed	perplexed
per ſe cute	perſecute
per ſwa ded	perſwaded
per ſwa deth	perſwadeth
per ſwa ding	perſwading
per tain ed	pertained
per tain eth	pertaineth
per tain ing	pertaining
per verſ ly	perverſly
per verſ neſs	perverſneſs
per vert ed	perverted
per vert eth	perverteth
per vert ing	perverting
peſ ti lence	peſtilence
Pha ri ſees	Phariſees
Phi liſ tine	Philiſtine
Phi liſ tines	Philiſtines
pi e ty	piety
pi ge on	pigeon
pi ti ed	pitied
pi ti eth	pitieth
pi ti ful	pitiful
plea ſant neſs	pleaſantneſs
plen te ous	plenteous
plen ti ful	plentiful
po li cy	policy
po liſh ed	poliſhed
po liſh ing	poliſhing
pol lu ted	polluted
pol lu ting	polluting
pome gra nate	pomegranate
pome gra nates	pomegranates
pon der ed	pondered
pon der eth	pondereth
po pu lous	populous
por ti on	portion
por ti ons	portions
poſ ſeſ ſed	poſſeſſed
poſ ſeſ ſeſt	poſſeſſeſt
poſ ſeſ ſeth	poſſeſſeth
poſ ſeſ ſing	poſſeſſing
po ten tate	potentate
po ver ty	poverty
pour tray ed	pourtrayed
pow er ful	powerful
prac ti ſed	practiſed
prac ti ſes	practiſes
pre ci ous	precious
pre fer red	preferred
pre fer ring	preferring
pre pa red	prepared
pre pa redſt	preparedſt
pre pa reſt	prepareſt
pre pa reth	prepareth
pre pa ring	preparing
pre ſcri bed	preſcribed
pre ſent ed	preſented
pre ſent ing	preſenting
pre ſent ly	preſently
pre ſer ved	preſerved
pre ſer ver	preſerver
pre ſer veſt	preſerveſt
preſerv eth	preſerveth
pre ſi dents	preſidents
pre ſu med	preſumed

pre vail ed prevailed
pre vail eſt prevaileſt
pre vail eth prevaileth
pre vent ed prevented
pre vent eſt preventeſt
prin ceſ ſes princeſſes
prin ci pal principal
pri ſo ner priſoner
pri ſo ners priſoners
pri vate ly privately
pri vi ly privily
pro ceed ed proceeded
pro ceed eth proceedeth
pro ceed ing proceeding
pro claim ed proclaimed
pro claim eth proclaimeth
pro claim ing proclaiming
pro cu red procured
pro cu reth procureth
pro feſ ſed profeſſed
pro feſ ſing profeſſing
pro fit ed profited
pro fit eth profiteth
pro fit ing profiting
pro long ed prolonged
pro long eth prolongeth
pro mi ſed promiſed
pro mi ſedſt promiſedſt
pro mi ſes promiſes
pro mi ſing promiſing
pro mo ted promoted
pro noun ced pronounced
pro noun cing pronouncing
pro fa ned Profaned
pro fane neſs Profaneneſs
pro fa neth Profaneth
pro fa ning Profaning
pro fi table profitable
pro phe cies prophecies
pro phe cy prophecy
pro phe ſy propheſy
pro phe teſs prophoteſs
pro ſe lyte proſelyte
pro ſe lytes proſelytes
proſ per ed proſpered
proſ per eth proſpereth
proſ per ous proſperous
proſ ti tute proſtitute
pro teſt ed proteſted
pro teſt ing proteſting
pro ven der provender
pro vi ded provided
pro vi dence providence
pro vi deth provideth
pro vi ding providing
pro vin ces provinces
pro vo ked provoked
pro vo kedſt provokedſt
pro vo keth provoketh
pro vo king provoking
pru dent ly prudently
Pſal te ries Pſalteries
Pſal te ry Pſaltery
pub li can publican
pub li cans Publicans
pub lick ly publickly
pub liſh ed publiſhed
pub liſh eth publiſheth
pun iſh ed puniſhed
pun iſh ment puniſhment
pun iſh ments puniſhments
pur cha ſed purchaſed
pu ri fy purify
pu ri ty purity
pur loin ing purloining
pur po ſed purpoſed
pur po ſes purpoſes
pur po ſeth purpoſeth
pur po ſing purpoſing
pur ſu ed purſued

pur ſu er	purſuer
pur ſu ers	purſuers
pur ſu eth	purſueth
pur ſu ing	purſuing
pur te nance	purtenance

Q.

Quan ti ty	Quantity
queſ ti on	queſtion
queſ ti ons	queſtions
qui et ed	quieted
qui et eth	quiereth
qui et ly	quietly
qui et neſs	quietneſs
qui ver ed	quivered

R.

Ran ſom ed	Ranſomed
ra ven ing	ravening
ra ven ous	ravenous
ra viſh ed	raviſhed
rea ſon able	reaſonable
rea ſo ned	reaſoned
rea ſo ning	reaſoning
re bel led	rebelled
re bel leſt	rebelleſt
re bu ked	rebuked
re bu ker	rebuker
re bu keth	rebuketh
re bu king	rebuking
re cei ved	received
re cei vedſt	receivedſt
re cei ver	receiver
re cei veth	receiveth
re cei ving	receiving
rec kon ed	reckoned
rec kon ing	reckoning
re com pence	recompence
re com penſe	recompenſe
re con cile	reconcile
re cord ed	recorded
re cord er	recorder
re co ver	recover
re deem ed	redeemed
re deem edſt	redeemedſt
re deem er	redeemer
re deem eth	redeemeth
re deem ing	redeeming
re fi ned	refined
re fi ner	refiner
re ſorm ed	reformed
re frain ed	refrained
re frain eth	refraineth
re freſh ed	refreſhed
re freſh eth	refreſheth
re freſh ing	refreſhing
re fu ſed	refuſed
re fu ſedſt	refuſedſt
re gard ed	regarded
re gard edſt	regardedſt
re gard eth	regatdeth
re gard ing	regarding
re gi on	region
re gi ons	regions
re giſ ter	regiſter
re hearſ ed	rehearſed
re ject ed	rejected
re ject eth	rejecteth
re joy ced	rejoyced
re joy ceſt	rejoyceſt
re joy ceth	rejoyceth
re joy cing	rejoycing
re leaſ ed	releaſed
re li ed	relied
re lie ved	relieved
re lie veth	relieveth
re main der	remainder
re main ed	

re main ed	remained
re main eth	remaineth
re main ing	remaining
re me dy	remedy
re mem ber	remember
re mem brance	remembrance
re mem bred	remembred
re mem breſt	remembreſt
re mem breth	remembreth
re mem bring	remembring
re mit ted	remitted
re mo ved	removed
re mo veth	removeth
re mo ving	removing
re new ed	renewed
re new eſt	reneweſt
re new ing	renewing
re noun ced	renounced
re nown ed	renowned
re pair ed	repaired
re pair er	repairer
re pair ing	repairing
re pay ed	repayed
re pay eth	repayeth
re pea teth	repeateth
re pent ance	repentance
re pent ed	repented
re pent eſt	repenteſt
re pent eth	repenteth
re pent ing	repenting
re pent ings	repentings
re ple niſh	repleniſh
re pli eſt	repliеſt
re port ed	reported
re proach ed	reproached
re proach es	reproaches
re proach eſt	reproacheſt
re proach eth	reproacheth
re pro bate	reprobate
re pro ved	reproved
re pro ver	reprover
re pro veth	reproveth
re pu ted	reputed
re queſt ed	requeſted
re qui reſt	requireſt
re qui reth	requireth
re qui ring	requiring
re qui ted	requited
re qui ting	requiting
re ſcu ed	reſcued
re ſcu eth	reſcueth
re ſem blance	reſemblance
re ſem bled	reſembled
re ſer ved	reſerved
re ſer veth	reſerveth
re ſi due	reſidue
re ſiſt ed	reſiſted
re ſiſt eth	reſiſteth
re ſol ved	reſolved
re ſort ed	reſorted
re ſpect ed	reſpected
re ſpect er	reſpecter
re ſpect eth	reſpecteth
re ſto red	reſtored
re ſto rer	reſtorer
re ſto reth	reſtoreth
re ſtrain ed	reſtrained
re ſtrain eſt	reſtraineſt
re tain ed	rte ained
re tain eth	retaineth
re ti red	retired
re turn ed	returned
re turn ing	returning
re veal ed	revealed
re veal er	revealer
re veal eth	revealeth
re vel lings	revellings
re ven ged	revenged
re ven ger	revenger
re ven gers	revengers

re ven ges	revenges
re ven geth	revengeth
re ven ging	revenging
re ve nue	revenue
re ve nues	revenues
re ve rence	reverence
re ve rend	reverend
re vi led	reviled
re vi lers	revilers
re vi leſt	revileſt
re vi lings	revilings
re vi ved	revived
re vi ving	reviving
re volt ed	revolted
re volt ers	revolters
re volt ing	revolting
re ward ed	rewarded
re ward er	rewarder
re ward eth	rewardeth
righ te ous	righteous
ring lea der	ringleader
ring ſtra ked	ringſtraked
ri ot ing	rioting
ri ot ous	riotous
ri pen ing	ripening
rot ten neſs	rottenneſs
rud der bands	rudder-bands
ru di ments	rudiments

S.

Sa cri fice	Sacrifice
ſa cri ledg	ſacriledg
Sad du ces	Sadduces
ſa lu ted	ſaluted
ſa lu teth	ſaluteth
ſanc ti fy	ſanctify
Sar di us	Sardius
Sar do nyx	Sardonyx
ſa ti ate	ſatiate
ſa tis fy	ſatisfy
ſa vi our	ſaviour
ſa vi ours	ſaviours
ſa vour eſt	ſavoureſt
ſa vou ry	ſavoury
ſcat ter ed	ſcattered
ſcat ter eth	ſcattereth
ſcat ter ing	ſcattering
School maſ ter	School-maſter
ſcor pi on	ſcorpion
ſcor pi ons	ſcorpions
ſe cure ly	ſecurely
ſe du ced	ſeduced
ſe du cers	ſeducers
ſe du ceth	ſeduceth
ſe du cing	ſeducing
Se na tors	Senators
ſen ſu al	ſenſual
ſen ten ces	ſentences
ſe pa rate	ſeparate
ſe pul cher	ſepulcher
ſe ra phims	ſeraphims
ſer ge ants	ſergeants
ſer vi tor	ſervitor
ſer vi tude	ſervitude
ſe ven teen	ſeventeen
ſe ven teenth	ſeventeenth
ſe ven ty	ſeventy
ſe ve ral	ſeveral
ſe ve red	ſevered
ſha dow ing	ſhadowing
ſhame faſt neſs	ſhamefaſtneſs
ſhame leſ ly	ſhameleſly
ſhar pen ed	ſharpened
ſhar pen eth	ſharpeneth
ſheep mar ket	ſheep-market
ſheep maſ ter	ſheep-maſter
ſheep ſhear ers	ſheep-ſhearers
ſhoo latch et	ſhoo-latchet
ſhoul der blade	ſhoulder-blade

ck nes ses	ſickneſſes
ſil ver lings	ſilverlings
ſin cere ly	ſincerely
ſin gu lar	ſingular
ſi tu ate	ſituate
ſlan der ed	ſlandered
ſlan der ers	ſlanderers
ſlan der eſt	ſlandereſt
ſlan der eth	ſlandereth
ſlip pe ry	ſlippery
ſloth ful neſs	ſlothfulneſs
ſnuff diſh es	ſnuff-diſhes
ſo ber ly	ſoberly
ſo ber neſs	ſoberneſs
ſo der ing	ſodering
So do mite	Sodomite
So do mites	Sodomites
ſo journ ed	ſojourned
ſo journ ers	ſojourners
ſo journ eth	ſojourneth
ſo journ ing	ſojourning
ſo lemn ly	ſolemnly
ſome bo dy	ſomebody
ſooth ſay er	ſoothſayer
ſooth ſay ers	ſoothſayers
ſooth ſay ing	ſoothſaying
ſor cer ers	ſorcerers
ſor ce reſs	ſorcereſs
ſor ce ries	ſorceries
ſor row ed	ſorrowed
ſor row eth	ſorroweth
ſor row ful	ſorrowful
ſor row ing	ſorrowing
ſpa ring ly	ſparingly
ſpe ci al	ſpecial
ſpee di ly	ſpeedily
ſpi ce ry	ſpicery
ſpite ful ly	ſpitefully
ſta bliſh ed	ſtabliſhed
ſtag ger ed	ſtaggered
ſtag ger eth	ſtaggereth
ſtam mer ers	ſtammerers
ſtam mer ing	ſtamuering
ſted faſt ly	ſtedfaſtly
ſted faſt neſs	ſtedfaſtneſs
ſtiff heart ed	ſtiff-hearted
ſtiff neck ed	ſtiff-necked
ſto ma cher	ſtomacher
ſtub born neſs	ſtubborneſs
ſub du ed	ſubdued
ſub du edſt	ſubduedſt
ſub du eth	ſubdueth
ſub ject ed	ſubjected
ſub mit ted	ſubmitted
ſub mit ting	ſubmitting
ſub orn ed	ſuborned
ſub ſcri bed	ſubſcribed
ſub til ly	ſubtilly
ſub til ty	ſubtilty
ſub vert ed	ſubverted
ſub vert ing	ſubverting
ſuc ceed ed	ſucceeded
ſuc ceed eſt	ſucceedeſt
ſuc cour ed	ſuccoured
ſuc cour er	ſuccourer
ſud den ly	ſuddenly
ſuf fer ed	ſuffered
ſuf fer eſt	ſuffereſt
ſuf fer eth	ſuffereth
ſuf fer ing	ſuffering
ſuf fi ced	ſufficed
ſuf fi ceth	ſufficeth
ſup plant ed	ſupplanted
ſup pli ants	ſuppliants
ſup pli ed	ſupplied
ſup pli eth	ſupplieth
ſup po ſed	ſuppoſed
ſup po ſing	ſuppoſing
ſure ti ſhip	ſure ti ſhip
ſur fet ing	ſurfeting

ſur mi ſing	ſurmiſing
ſur na med	ſurnamed
ſur pri ſed	ſurpriſed
ſuſ tain ed	ſuſtained
ſuſ te nance	ſuſtenance
ſwal low ed	ſwallowed
ſwal low eth	ſwalloweth
ſy ca more	ſycamore
ſy ca mores	ſycamores
ſyn a gogue	ſynagogue
ſyn a gogues	ſynagogues
Sy ri ans	Syrians

T.

Ta ber nacle	Tabernacle
ta ber nacles	tabernacles
tale bear er	talebearer
tar ri ed	tarried
tar ri eth	tarrieth
tar ry ing	tarrying
task ma ſters	task-maſters
tem pe rance	temperance
tem pe rate	temperate
tem per ed	tempered
tem po ral	temporal
ten der neſs	tenderneſs
ter rible neſs	terribleneſs
ter ri bly	terribly
ter ri ſes	terriſes
teſ ta ment	teſtament
teſ ta tor	teſtator
teſ ti fy	teſtify
thank ful neſs	thankfulneſs
thankſ gi ving	thanks-giving
thanſ gi vings	thanks-givings
thank wor thy	thank-worthy
there in to	thereinto
there un to	thereunto
there up on	thereupon
thun der bolts	thunder-bolts
thun der ed	thundered
thun der eth	thundereth
thun der ings	thunderings
to ge ther	together
to le rable	tolerable
tor men ted	tormented
tor men ters	tormenters
tor tu red	tortured
tot ter ing	tottering
traf fick ers	traffickers
tranſ fer red	transferred
tranſ form ed	transformed
tranſ form ing	transforming
tranſ greſ ſed	tranſgreſſed
tranſ greſ ſeſt	trangreſſeſt
tranſ greſ ſeth	trangreſſeth
tranſ greſ ſing	tranſgreſſing
tranſ greſ ſor	trangreſſor
tranſ greſ ſors	trangreſſors
tranſ la ted	tranſlated
tranſ pa rent	tranſparent
tra vel led	travelled
tra vel ler	traveller
tra vel lers	travellers
tra vel leſt	travelleſt
tra vel leth	travelleth
tra vel ling	travelling
tra ver ſing	traverſing
trea che rous	treacherous
trea che ry	treachery
trea ſu red	treaſured
trea ſu rer	treaſurer
tre ſu rers	treaſurers
trea ſu reſt	treaſureſt
trea ſu ries	treaſuries
trea ſu ry	treaſury
treſ paſ ſed	treſpaſſed
treſ paſ ſes	treſpaſſes
treſ paſ ſing	treſpaſſing

tri umph ed

tri um phed	triumphed
tri umph ing	triumphing
truce break ers	truce-breakers
trum pet ers	trumpeters

V.

Va ga bond	Vagabond
va ga bonds	vagabonds
va li ant	valiant
va lu ed	valued
va lu eſt	valueſt
va niſh ed	vaniſhed
va niſh eth	vaniſheth
va ni ties	vanities
va ni ty	vanity
va ri ance	variance
ve he ment	vehement
ve ne mous	venemous
ven ge ance	vengeance
ve ni ſon	veniſon
ve ri ly	verily
ve ri ty	verity
ver tu ous	vertuous
vic to ry	victory
vic tu al	victual
vic tu als	victuals
vi gi lant	vigilant
vil la ges	villages
vil la ny	villany
vine dreſ ſers	vine-dreſſers
vi ne gar	vinegar
vi o lence	violence
vi o lent	violent
vi ſi on	viſion
vi ſi ons	viſions
vi ſi ted	viſited
vi ſi teſt	viſiteſt
vi ſi teth	viſiteth
vi ſi ting	viſiting
un a wares	unawares
un be lief	unbelief
un blame able	unblameable
un cer tain	uncertain
un chang able	unchangable
un clean neſs	uncleanneſs
un cloath ed	uncloathed
un come ly	uncomely
un co ver	uncover
unc ti on	unction
un der ſtand	underſtand
un der ſtood	underſtood
un der take	undertake
un der took	undertook
un dreſ ſed	undreſſed
un e qual	unequal
un feign ed	unfeigned
un faith ful	unfaithful
un fruit ful	unfruitful
un gird ed	ungirded
un god ly	ungodly
un ho ly	unholy
u ni corn	unicorn
u ni corns	unicorns
u ni ted	united
u ni ty	unity
un juſt ly	unjuſtly
un law ful	unlawful
un learn ed	unlearned
un mind ful	unmindful
un mov able	unmovable
un per fect	unperfect
un quench able	unquenchable
un ru ly	uuruly
un ſearch able	unſearchable
un ſeem ly	unſeemly
un skil ful	unskilful
un ſpeak able	unſpeakable
un ſtop ped	unſtopped

un ta ken	untaken
un thank ful	unthankful
un time ly	untimely
un to ward	untoward
un wal led	unwalled
un waſh en	unwaſhen
un weigh ed	unweighed
un wor thy	unworthy
vo mi ted	vomited
vo mi teth	vomiteth
up braid ed	upbraided
up braid eth	upbraideth
up hold en	upholden
up hold eſt	upholdeſt
up hold eth	upholdeth
up hold ing	upholding
up per moſt	uppermoſt
up right ly	uprightly
up right neſs	uprightneſs
up ri ſing	upriſing
u ſu ry	uſury
u ſu rer	uſurer
ut ter ance	utterance
ut ter ed	uttered
ut ter eth	uttereth
ut ter ing	uttering
ut ter ly	utterly
ut ter moſt	uttermoſt

W.

Wa ken ed	Wakened
wa ken eth	wakeneth
wal low ed	wallowed
wal low ing	wallowing
wan der ed	wandered
wan der ers	wanderers
wan der eſt	wandereſt
wan der eth	wandereth
wan der ing	wandering
wan der ings	wanderings
wan ton neſs	wantonneſs
wa ter ed	watered
wa ter edſt	wateredſt
wa ter eſt	watereſt
wa ter eth	watereth
wa ter brooks	water-brooks
wa ter courſe	water-courſe
wa ter flood	water-flood
wa ter pot	water-pot
wa ter pots	water-pots
wa ter ſpouts	water-ſpouts
wa ter ſprings	water-ſprings
wa ver eth	wavereth
wa ver ing	wavering
way fa ring	wayfaring
wea ri ed	wearied
wea ri eth	wearieth
wea ri neſs	wearineſs
wea ri ſom	weariſom
weigh ti er	weightier
well do ing	welldoing
well plea ſed	wellpleaſed
well plea ſing	wellpleaſing
where in to	whereinto
where un to	whereunto
where up on	whereupon
where with al	wherewithal
whiſ per ed	whiſpered
whiſ per er	whiſperer
whiſ per ers	whiſperers
whiſ per ings	whiſperings
whore mon ger	whoremonger
whore mon gers	whoremongers
wick ed ly	wickedly
wick ed neſs	wickedneſs
wi dow hood	widowhood
wil der neſs	wilderneſs
wil ful ly	wilfully
wi li ly	wilily

wil ling ly	willingly
wil low tree	willow-tree
wil wor ſhip	wil-worſhip
win no v ed	winnowed
win now eth	winnoweth
win ter ed	wintered
wiſe heart ed	wiſe-hearted
with draw eſt	withdraweſt
with draw eth	withdraweth
with er ed	withered
with er eth	withereth
with hold eſt	withholdeſt
with hold en	withholden
with hold eth	withholdeth
wit neſ ſed	witneſſed
wit neſ ſes	witneſſes
wit neſ ſeth	witneſſeth
wit neſ ſing	witneſſing
wit ting ly	wittingly
won der ful	wonderful
won der ed	wondered
won der ing	wondering
won der ous	wonderous
work man ſhip	workmanſhip
wor ſhip ped	worſhipped
wor ſhip per	worſhipper
wor ſhip pers	worſhippers
wor ſhip peth	worſhippeth
wor ſhip ping	worſhipping
wretch ed neſs	wretchedneſs

Y.

Yeſ ter day	Yeſterday
yeſ ter night	yeſternight
yoke fel low	yoke-fellow

Z.

Zea louſ ly	Zealouſly

WORDS

WORDS
OF
Four Syllables.

A bo mi nable	Abominable
a bi li ty	ability
a bo liſh ed	aboliſhed
a bun dant ly	abundantly
ac cep ta bly	acceptably
ac com pa ny	accompany
ac com pliſh ed	accompliſhed
ac com pliſh ing	accompliſhing
ac com pliſh ment	accompliſhment
ac cor ding ly	accordingly
ac cuſ tom ed	accuſtomed
ac know ledg ed	acknowledged
ac know ledg eth	acknowledgeth
ac kow ledg ing	acknowledging
ac know ledg ment	acknowledgment
ac ti vi ty	activity
ad di ti on	addition
ad di ti ons	additions
ad mi niſ tred	adminiſtred
ad mo niſh ed	admoniſhed
ad mo niſh ing	admoniſhing
ad op ti on	adoption
ad ven tu red	adventured
ad ver ſa ries	adverſaries
ad ver ſa ry	adverſary
ad ver ſi ties	adverſities
ad ver ſi ty	adverſity
a dul te rer	adulterer
a dul te rers	adulterers
a dul te reſs	adultereſs
a dul te ries	adulteries
a dul te rous	adulterous
a dul te ry	adultery
af fec ti on	affection
af fec ti ons	affections
af fi ni ty	affinity
af flic ti on	affliction
af flic ti ons	afflictions
a li e nate	alienate
al le go ry	allegory
al to ge ther	altogether
am baſ ſa dor	ambaſſador
am baſ ſa dors	ambaſſadors
a na the ma	anathema
an ti qui ty	antiquity
ap pa rent ly	apparently
ap par el led	apparelled
ap pear an ces	appearances
ap per tain ed	appertained
ap per tain eth	appertaineth
ap per tain ing	appertaining
ap pre hen ded	apprehended

ar ro-

ar ro gan cy	arrogancy
ar ti fi cer	artificer
ar ti fi cers	artificers
ar til le ry	artillery
aſ ſo ci ates	aſſociates
aſ ſu red ly	aſſuredly
aſ to ni ed	aſtonied
aſ to niſh ed	aſtoniſhed
aſ to niſh ment	aſtoniſhment
aſ tro lo ger	aſtrologer
aſ tro lo gers	aſtrologers
at ten tive ly	attentively
au tho ri ty	authority

B.

Be ha vi our	Behaviour
be ne fac tors	benefactors
be ne vo lence	benevolence
blaſ phem ouſ ly	blaſphemouſly
blood guil ti neſs	blood-guiltineſs
boun ti ful neſs	bountifulneſs
boun ti ful ly	bountifully
burnt of fer ing	burnt-offering
burnt of fer ings	burnt-offerings
burnt ſa cri fice	burnt-ſacrifice
bu ſi bo dies	buſi-bodies
bu ſi bo dy	buſi-body

C.

Ca la mi ties	Calamities
ca la mi ty	calamity
cap ti vi ty	captivity
car ri a ges	carriages
ca ter pil lar	caterpillar
ca ter pil lars	caterpillars
ce leſ ti al	celeſtial
cen tu ri on	centurion
cen tu ri ons	centurions
ce re mo nies	ceremonies
cer ti fi ed	certified
Chal ce do ny	Chalcedony
Cha me le on	Chameleon
cha ri ta bly	charitably
cir cum ci ſed	circumciſed
cir cum ci ſing	circumciſing
cir cum ſpect ly	circumſpectly
cock a tri ces	cockatrices
col lec ti on	collection
com for ta bly	comfortably
com miſ ſi on	commiſſion
com miſ ſi ons	commiſſions
com mo di ous	commodious
com mo ti on	commotion
com mo ti ons	commotions
com mu ni cate	communicate
com mu ni on	communion
com pa ni ed	companied
com pa ni ons	companions
com pa ri ſon	compariſon
com paſ ſi on	compaſſion
com paſ ſi ons	compaſſions
com pre hend ed	comprehended
con cep ti on	conception
con ci ſi on	conciſion
con clu ſi on	concluſion
con cu piſ cence	concupiſcence
con di ti on	condition
con di ti ons	conditions
con fec ti on	confection
con fe de rate	confederate
con feſ ſi on	confeſſion
con fi dent ly	confidently
con fu ſi on	confuſion
con gra tu late	congratulate
con ſci en ces	conſciences
con ſe cra ted	conſecrated
con ſi der ed	conſidered
con ſi der eſt	conſidereſt

con ſi der-

con ſi der eth	conſidereth
con ſi der ing	conſidering
con ſpi ra cies	conſpiracies
con ſpi ra cy	conſpiracy
con ſump ti on	conſumption
con ten ti on	contention
con ten ti ons	contentions
con ten ti ous	contentious
con ti nu al	continual
con ti nu ance	continuance
con ti nu ed	continued
cod ti nu eth	continueth
con ti nu ing	continuing
con tra dict ing	contradicting
con tra ri wiſe	contrariwiſe
con tro ver ſies	controverſies
con tro ver ſy	controverſy
con ve ni ent	convenient
con ver ſi on	converſion
co ri an der	coriander
cor rec ti on	correction
cor rup ti on	corruption
co ve nan ted	covenanted
co ve touſ neſs	covetouſneſs
coun te nan ces	countenances
cour te ouſ ly	courteouſly
cre a ti on	creation
cru ci fi ed	crucified
cu ri ouſ ly	curiouſly

D.

Dam na ti on	Damnation
de ceit ful ly	deceitfully
de ceit ful neſs	deceitfulneſs
de ceive able neſs	deceiveableneſs
de ci ſi on	deciſion
de di ca ted	dedicated
de di ca ting	dedicating
de li ca cies	delicacies
de li cate ly	delicately
de li cate neſs	delicateneſs
de li ver an ce	deliverance
de li ver ed	delivered
de li ver edſt	deliveredſt
de li ver er	deliverer
de li ver eſt	delivereſt
de li ver eth	delivereth
de li ver ing	delivering
de li ve ry	delivery
de lu ſi on	deluſion
de lu ſi ons	deluſions
de ri ſi on	deriſion
de ſcrip ti on	deſcription
de ſpe rate ly	deſperately
de ſpite ful ly	deſpitefully
de ſtruc ti on	deſtruction
de ſtruc ti ons	deſtructions
de ter mi nate	determinate
de ter mi ned	determined
de vo ti ons	devotions
dif fer en ces	differences
di li gent ly	diligently
di mi niſh ed	diminiſhed
di mi niſh ing	diminiſhing
di rec ti on	direction
diſ al low ed	diſallowed
diſ an nul led	diſannulled
diſ an nul leth	diſannulleth
diſ an nul ling	diſannulling
diſ ap poin ted	diſappointed
diſ ap poin teth	diſappointeth
diſ com fit ed	diſcomfited
diſ com fi ture	diſcomfiture
diſ con tent ed	diſcontented
diſ con ti nue	diſcontinue
diſ co ver ed	diſcovered
diſ co ver eth	diſcovereth
diſ co ver ing	diſcovering
diſ cou ra ged	diſcouraged

diſ cre-

dif cre ti on	diſcretion
dif ho neſ ty	diſhoneſty
dif ho nour eſt	diſhonoureſt
dif ho nour eth	diſhonoureth
dif in he rit	diſinherit
dif o bey ed	diſobeyed
dif or der ly	diſorderly
dif per ſi ons	diſperſions
dif poſ ſeſ ſed	diſpoſſeſſed
dif qui et ed	diſquieted
dif qui et neſs	diſquietneſs
dif ſen ſi on	diſſenſion
dif tinc ti on	diſtinction
dif trac ti on	diſtraction
dif tri bu ted	diſtributed
dif tri bu teth	diſtributeth
dif tri bu ting	diſtributing
di ver ſi ties	diverſities
di vi ſi on	diviſion
di vi ſi ons	diviſions

E.

E di fi ed	Edified
e di fi eth	edifieth
e di fy ing	edifying
ef fec tu al	effectual
ef fe mi nate	effeminate
e lec ti on	election
em baſ ſa dors	embaſſadors
em broi der er	embroiderer
en coun ter ed	encountered
en cou ra ged	encouraged
en dan ger ed	endangered
en dea vour ed	endeavoured
en dea vour ing	endeavouring
en ter tain ed	entertained
e qna li ty	equality
e ſtab liſh ed	eſtabliſhe d
e ſtab liſh eth	eſtabliſheth
e ſtab liſh ment	eſtabliſhment
E van ge liſt	Evangeliſt
E van ge liſts	Evangeliſts
e ven ing tide	eveningtide
e ver laſt ing	everlaſting
e vi den ces	evidences
e vi dent ly	evidently
ex ac ti on	exaction
ex ac ti ons	exactions
ex a min ed	examined
ex a min ing	examining
ex ceed ing ly	exceedingly
ex cel len cy	excellency
ex e cu ted	executed
ex e cu tedſt	executedſt
ex e cu teſt	executeſt
ex e cu teth	executeth
ex e cu ting	executing
ex er ci ſed	exerciſed
ex er ci ſeth	exerciſeth
ex pe di ent	expedient
ex pe ri ence	experience
ex pe ri ment	experiment
ex tor ti on	extortion
ex tre mi ty	extremity

F.

Fal ſi fy ing	Falſifying
fa mi li ar	familiar
fa mi li ars	familiars
fa ſhi on ed	faſhioned
fa ſhi on eth	faſhioneth
fa ſhi on ing	faſhioning
fel low help er	fellow-helper
fel low help ers	fellow-helpers
fel low ſer vant	fellow-ſervant
fel low ſer vants	fellow ſervants
fi de li ty	fidelity
fore or dain ed	foreordained

for get-

for get ful neſs	forgetfulneſs
for give neſ ſes	forgiveneſſes
for ni ca tor	fornicator
for ni ca tors	fornicators
foun da ti on	foundation
fon da ti ons	foundations

G.

Ge ne ral ly	Generally
glo ri fi ed	glorified
glo ri fi eth	glorifieth
glo ri fy ing	glorifying
glo ri ouſ ly	gloriouſly
gor ge ouſ ly	gorgeouſly
grape ga ther er	grape-gatherer

H.

Ha ber gi on	Habergion
ha ber gi ons	habergions
houſ hold ſer vant	houſhold-ſervant
how ſo e ver	howſoever
hu mi li ty	humility
hun ger bit ten	hunger-bitten
hy po cri ſies	hypocriſies
hy po cri ſy	hypocrrſy

I.

I do la ter	Idolater
i do la ters	idolaters
i do la tries	idolatries
i do la trous	idolatrous
i do la try	idolatry
ig no mi ny	ignominy
ig no rant ly	ignorantly
i ma ge ry	imagery
i ma gi ned	imagined
i ma gi neth	imagineth
im pe di ment	impediment
im pe ni tent	impenitent
im pe ri ous	imperious
im po ve riſh	impoveriſh
im pri ſon ed	impriſoned
im pri ſon ment	impriſonment
im pri ſon ments	impriſonments
in cor rup tible	incorruptible
in or di nate	inordinate
in duſ tri ous	induſtrious
in ex cu ſable	inexcuſable
in fe ri our	infetiour
in fir mi ties	infirmities
in fir mi ty	infirmity
in flu en ces	influences
in ga ther ing	ingathering
in ha bi tant	inhabitant
in ha bi tants	inhabitants
in ha bi ted	inhabited
in ha bi ters	inhabiters
in ha bi teſt	inhabiteſt
in ha bi teth	inhabiteth
in ha bi ting	inhabiting
in he ri tance	inheritance
in he ri ted	inherited
in he ri teth	inheriteth
in he ri tour	inheritor
in i qui ties	iniquities
in i qui ty	iniquity
in ju ri ous	injurious
in no cen cy	innocency
in nu me rable	innumerable
in or di nate	inordinate
in ſcrip ti on	inſcription
in ſtruc ti on	inſtruction
in te gri ty	integrity
in tel li gence	intelligence
in ter ceſ ſor	interceſſor
in ter med leth	intermedleth
in ter pre ted	interpreted

in ter pret ing	interpreting
in va ſi on	invaſion
in ven ti on	invention
juſ ti fi ed	juſtified
juſ ti fi er	juſtifier
juſ ti fi eth	juſtifieth
juſ ti fy ing	juſtifying

L.

Li be ral ly	Liberally
li o neſ ſes	lioneſſes
long ſuf fer ing	long-ſuffering
look ing glaſ ſes	looking-glaſſes
lo ving kind neſs	loving-kindneſs

M.

Ma gi ci an	Magician
ma gi ci ans	magicians
mag ni fi cal	magnifical
mag ni fi cence	magnificence
mag ni fi ed	magnified
ma le fac tor	malefactor
ma le fac tors	malefactors
ma li ci ous	malicious
ma lig ni ty	malignity
ma ni feſt ed	manifeſted
ma ni feſt ly	manifeſtly
mar ri a ges	marriages
mar vel louſ ly	marvellouſly
maſ ter buil der	maſter-builder
meat of fer ing	meat-offering
meat of fer ings	meat-offerings
me di a tor	mediator
me mo ri al	memorial
men ti on ed	mentioned
mi niſ te ry	miniſtery
mi ſe ra bly	miſerably
mo de rate ly	moderately
mol li fi ed	mollified
mo ny chan gers	mony-changers
mor ta li ty	mortality
mul ber ry trees	mulberry-trees
mul ti pli ed	multiplied
mul ti pli edſt	multipliedſt
mul ti pli eth	multiplieth
mul ti ply ing	multiplying
mu ni ti on	munition
mu ni ti ons	munitions

N.

Na ti vi ty	Nativity
na tu ral ly	naturally
ne ceſ ſa ry	neceſſary
ne ceſ ſi ties	neceſſities
ne ceſ ſi ty	neceſſity
ne cro man cer	necromancer
ne ver the leſs	nevertheleſs
not with ſtand ing	notwithſtanding

O.

Ob la ti on	Oblation
ob la ti ons	oblations
ob ſcu ri ty	obſcurity
oc ca ſi on	occaſion
oc ca ſi ons	occaſions
oc cu pi ed	occupied
oc cu pi ers	occupiers
oc cu pi eth	occupieth
om ni po tent	omnipotent
o pi ni on	opinion
o pi ni ons	opinions
op preſ ſi on	oppreſſion
op preſ ſi ons	oppreſſions
o ra ti on	oration
or di nan ces	ordinances
o ver char ged	overcharged

o ver com eth	overcometh
o ver flow ed	overflowed
o ver flow eth	overfloweth
o ver flow ing	overflowing
o ver lay ing	overlaying
o ver li ved	overlived
o ver rnn ning	overrunning
o ver ſee er	overſeer
o ver ſee ers	overſeers
o ver ſha dow	overſhadow
o ver ſpread ing	overſpreading
o ver ta ken	overtaken
o ver ta keth	overtaketh
o ver throw eth	overthroweth
o ver turn ed	overturned
o ver turn eth	overturneth
o ver whelm ed	overwhelmed
out ra gi ous	outragious

P.

Pa ci fi ed	Pacified
pa ci fi eth	pacifieth
par ti cu lar	particular
par ti ti on	partition
pa ti ent ly	patiently
pa tri mo ny	patrimony
pa vi li on	pavilion
pa vi li ons	pavilions
per ad ven ture	peradventure
per di ti on	perdition
per fec ti on	perfection
per miſ ſi on	permiſſion
per ni ci ous	pernicious
per pe tu al	perpetual
per plex i ty	perplexity
per ſe cu ted	perſecuted
per ſe cu ter	perſecuter
per ſe cu ters	perſecuters
per ſe cu teſt	perſecuteſt
per ſe cu ting	perſecuting
per ſe ve rance	perſeverance
per ſwa ſi on	perſwaſion
peſ ti len ces	peſtilences
Phy ſi ci an	Phyſician
Phy ſi ci ans	phyſicians
plen te ouſ neſs	plenteouſneſs
plen ti ful ly	plentifully
pol lu ti on	pollution
pol lu ti ons	pollutions
poſ ſeſ ſi on	poſſeſſion
poſ ſeſ ſi ons	poſſeſſions
poſ te ri ty	poſterity
pre deſ ti nate	predeſtinate
pre he mi nence	preheminence
pre me di tate	premeditate
Preſ by te ry	Presbytery
pre ſump ti on	preſumption
pro feſ ſi on	profeſſion
pro ge ni tors	progenitors
pro mo ti on	promotion
pro phe ſi ed	propheſied
pro phe ſi eth	propheſieth
pro phe ſy ing	propheſying
pro phe ſy ings	propheſyings
pro por ti on	proportion
proſ pe ri ty	proſperity
proſ pe rouſ ly	proſperouſly
pro tec ti on	protection
pro vi ſi on	proviſion
pu ri fi ed	purified
pu ri fi er	purifier
pu ri fi eth	purifieth
pu ri fy ing	purifying

Q.

Qua ter ni ons	Quaternions
queſ ti on ed	queſtioned
queſ ti on ing	queſtioning

R.

Re bel li on	Rebellion
re bel li ons	rebellions
re com mend ed	recommended
re com pen ſed	recompenſed
re com pen ſes	recompenſes
re com pen ſeſt	recompenſeſt
re com pen ſing	recompenſing
re con ci led	reconciled
re con ci ling	reconciling
re co ve red	recovered
re co ve ring	recovering
re demp ti on	redemption
re li gi on	religion
re li gi ous	religious
re mem bran ces	remembrances
re miſ ſi on	remiſſion
re proach ful ly	reproachfully
re ve ren ced	reverenced
righ te ouſ ly	righteouſly
righ te ouſ neſs	righteouſneſs

S.

Sa cri fi ced	Sacrificed
ſa cri fi cedſt	ſacrificedſt
ſa cri fi ces	ſacrifices
ſa cri fi ceth	ſacrificeth
ſa cri fi cing	ſacrificing
ſal va ti on	ſalvation
ſanc ti fi ed	ſanctified
ſanc ti fi eth	ſanctifieth
ſanc tu a ry	ſanctuary
ſanc tu a ries	ſanctuaries
ſa ti a ted	ſatiated
ſa tiſ fi ed	ſatisfied
ſa tiſ fi eſt	ſatisfieſt
ſa tiſ fi eth	ſatisfieth
ſa tiſ fy ing	ſatisfying
ſe cu ri ty	ſecurity
ſe di ti on	ſedition
ſe di ti ons	ſeditions
ſe pa ra ted	ſeparated
ſe pa ra teth	ſeparateth
ſe pa ra ting	ſeparating
ſe ve ral ly	ſeverally
ſe ve ri ty	ſeverity
ſig ni fi ed	ſignified
ſig ni fi eth	ſignifieth
ſig ni fy ing	ſignifying
ſi mi li tude	ſimilitude
ſi mi li tudes	ſimilitudes
ſim pli ci ty	ſimplicity
ſlan de rouſ ly	ſlanderouſly
ſo ber mind ed	ſoberminded
ſo bri e ty	ſobriety
ſo lem ni ties	ſolemnities
ſo lem ni ty	ſolemnity
ſo li ta ry	ſolitary
ſuf fi ci ent	ſufficient
ſump tu ouſ ly	ſumptuouſly

T.

Tax a ti on	Taxation
tem pe ſtu ous	tempeſtuous
temp ta ti on	temptation
temp ta ti ons	temptations
ter reſ tri al	terreſtrial
ter ri fi ed	terrified
ter ri fi eſt	terrifieſt
teſ ti fi ed	teſtified
teſ ti fi edſt	teſtifiedſt
teſ ti fi eth	teſtifieth
teſ ti fi ing	teſtifying
teſ ti mo nies	teſtimonies
teſ ti mo ny	teſtimony
tra di ti on	tradition

tra di ti ons	traditions
tran quil li ty	tranquillity
tranſ fi gu red	tranſfigured
tranſ greſ ſi on	tranſgreſſion
tranſ greſ ſi ons	tranſgreſſions
trea che rouſ ly	treacherouſly
tri bu ta ries	tributaries
tri bu ta ry	tributary
tu mul tu ous	tumultuous

V. U.

Va li ant eſt	Valianteſt
va li ant ly	valiantly
va ri able neſs	variableneſs
ve he ment ly	vehemently
ve ri fi ed	verified
ver mi li on	vermilion
ver tu ouſ ly	vertuouſly
vex a ti on	vexation
vex a ti ons	vexations
vi o la ted	violated
vi o lent ly	violently
vir gi ni ty	virginity
un be lie vers	unbelievers
un be lie ving	unbelieving
un blame a bly	unblameably
un cer tain ly	uncertainly
un clean neſ ſes	uncleanneſſes
un con demn ed	uncondemned
un cor rupt neſs	uncorruptneſs
un co ver ed	uncovered
un co ver eth	uncovereth
un de fi led	undefiled
un der gir ded	undergirded
un der ſet ters	underſetters
un der ſtand eſt	underſtandeſt
un der ſtand eth	underſtandeth
un der ſtand ing	underſtanding
un e qual ly	unequally
un faith ful ly	unfaithfully
un god li neſs	ungodlineſs
un lea ven ed	unleavened
un mar ri ed	unmarried
un mer ci ful	unmerciful
un pre pa red	unprepared
un pro fi table	unprofitable
un pun iſh ed	unpuniſhed
un rea ſo nable	unreaſonable
un re buk able	unrebukable
un re prove able	unreproveable
un righ te ous	unrighteous
un ſa ti able	unſatiable
un ſa vo ry	unſavory
un tem pe red	untempered
un wit ting ly	unwittingly
un wor thi ly	unworthily
vo ca ti on	vocation
vo lun ta ry	voluntary

W.

Wa ter cour ſes	Water-courſes
wel be lo ved	wel-beloved
where ſo e ver	whereſoever
whom ſo e ver	whomſoever
whoſe ſo e ver	whoſeſoever
who ſo e ver	whereſoever
won der ful ly	wonderfully
won der ouſ ly	wonderouſly

WORDS
OF
Five Syllables.

A.

Ab o mi na bly	Abominably
ac cep ta ti on	acceptation
ac com pa ni ed	accompanied
ac com pa ny ing	accompanying
ac cu ſa ti on	accuſation
ad mi ra ti on	admiration
ad mo ni ti on	admonition
a dul te reſ ſes	adultereſſes
a li e na ted	alienated
Al le lu iah	Alleuiah
A po the ca ries	Apothecaries
A po the ca ry	Apothecary
ap pur te nan ces	appurtenances
Aſ tro lo gi ans	Aſtrologians

B.

Burnt ſa cri fi ces	Burnt-ſacrifices

C.

Cir cum ci ſi on	Circumciſion
co gi ta ti ons	cogitations
com men da ti on	commendation
com mu ni ca ted	communicated
com po ſi ti on	compoſition
con dem na ti on	condemnation
con fe de ra cy	confederacy
con fir ma ti on	confirmation
con fiſ ca ti on	confiſcation
con gre ga ti on	congregation
con gre ga ti ons	congregations
con ſe cra ti on	conſecration
con ſe cra ti ons	conſecrations
con ſo la ti on	conſolation
con ſo la ti ons	conſolations
con ſtel la ti ons	conſtellations
con ſul ta ti on	conſultation
con ſum ma ti on	conſummation
con temp tu ouſ ly	contemptuouſly
con ti nu al ly	continually
con tra dic ti on	contradiction
con tri bu tion	contribution
con ve ni ent ly	conveniently
con ver ſa ti on	converſation
co pu la ti on	copulation

D.

De di ca ti on	Dedication

de li ci ouſ ly	deliciouſly
de li ve ran ces	deliverances
de mon ſtra ti on	demonſtration
diſ o be di ence	diſobedience
diſ o be di ent	diſobedient
diſ pen ſa ti on	diſpenſation
diſ po ſi ti on	diſpoſition
diſ pu ta ti on	diſputation
diſ pu ta ti ons	diſputations
diſ tri bu ti on	diſtribution
di vi na ti on	divination
di vi na ti ons	divinations

E.

Ef fec tu al ly	Effectually
e mu la ti on	emulation
e mu la ti ons	emulations
eſ pe ci al ly	eſpecially
eſ ti ma ti on	eſtimation
eſ ti ma ti ons	eſtimations
ex e cra ti on	execration
ex e cu ti on	execution
ex hor ta ti on	exhortation
ex pec ta ti on	expectation
ex tor ti o ner	extortioner
ex tor ti o ners	extortioners

F.

Fel low ci ti zen	Fellow-citizen
fel low la bour er	fellow-labourer
fel low la bour ers	fellow-labourers
fel low pri ſo ner	fellow-priſoner
fel low pri ſo ners	fellow-priſoners
for ni ca ti on	fornication
for ni ca ti ons	fornications

G.

Ge ne a lo gies	Genealogies
ge ne a lo gy	genealogy
ge ne ra ti on	generation
ge ne ra ti ons	generations
gra ven i ma ges	graven-images

H.

Ha bi ta ti on	Habitation
ha bi ta ti ons	habitations
hoſ pi ta li ty	hoſpitality
hy po cri ti cal	hypocritical

I.

Il lu mi na ted	Illuminated
im me di ate ly	immediately
im mor ta li ty	immortality
im por tu ni ty	importunity
im po ve riſh ed	impoviriſhed
in con ti nen cy	incontinency
in cor rup ti on	incorruption
in dig na ti on	indignation
in flam ma ti on	inflammation
in he ri tan ces	inheritances
in qui ſi ti on	inquiſition
in ſpi ra ti on	inſpiration
in ſur rec ti on	inſurrection
in ter ceſ ſi on	interceſſion
in ter ceſ ſi ons	interceſſions
in ter miſ ſi on	intermiſſion
ju riſ dic ti on	juriſdiction

L.

La men ta ti on	Lamentation
la men ta ti ons	lamentations
la ſci vi ouſ neſs	laſciviouſneſs
li be ra li ty	liberality
lo ving kind neſ ſes	loving-kindneſſes

M.

Ma li ci ouſ neſs	Maliciouſneſs

me di-

me di ta ti on	meditation
mi niſ tra ti on	miniſtration
mo de ra ti on	moderation

O.

Ob ſer va ti on	Obſervation
oc ca ſi on ed	occaſioned
oc cu pa ti on	occupation
o pe ra ti on	operation
o pe ra ti ons	operations
op por tu ni ty	opportunity
op po ſi ti ons	oppoſitions
o ver ſha dow ed	overſhadowed

P.

Par ti a li ty	Partiality
par ti cu lar ly	particularly
per pe tu al ly	perpetually
per ſe cu ti on	perſecution
per ſe cu ti ons	perſecutions
pre def ti na ted	predeſtinated
pre pa ra ti on	preparation
pre pa ra ti ons	preparations
pre ſump tu ouſ ly	preſumptuouſly
prin ci pa li ties	principalities
prin ci pa li ty	principality
pro cla ma ti on	proclamation
prog noſ ti cators	prognoſticators
pro vo ca ti on	provocation
pro vo ca ti ons	provocations

R.

Re for ma ti on	Reformation
re pe ti ti ons	repetition
re pu ta ti on	reputation
re ſti tu ti on	reſtitution
re ſur rec ti on	reſurrection
re ve la ti on	revelation
re ve la ti ons	revelations
righ te ouſ neſſes	righteouſneſſes

S.

Sa lu ta ti on	Salutation
ſa lu ta ti ons	ſalutations
ſa tiſ fac ti on	ſatisfaction
ſe con da ri ly	ſecondarily
ſe pa ra ti on	ſeparation
ſo li ta ri ly	ſolitarily
ſuf fi ci en cy	ſufficiency
ſuf fi ci ent ly	ſufficiently
ſu per ſcrip ti on	ſuperſcription
ſu per ſti ti on	ſuperſtition
ſu per ſti ti ons	ſuperſtitions
ſup pli ca ti on	ſupplication
ſup pli ca ti ons	ſupplications

T.

Tri bu la ti on	Tribulation
tri bu la ti ons	tribulations

V.

Vi ſi ta ti on	Viſitation
un ac cuſ tom ed	unaccuſtomed
un ad vi ſed ly	unadviſedly
un cir cum ci ſed	uncircumciſed
un oc cu pi ed	unoccupied
un righ te ouſ ly	unrighteouſly
un righ te ouſ neſs	unrighteouſneſs
vo lun ta ri ly	voluntarily

W.

Where in ſo e ver	Whereinſoever
whi ther ſo e ver	whitherſoever

WORDS OF Six Syllables.

A	A.
Ab o mi na ti on	Abomination
Ab o mi na ti ons	Abominations
Ad mi niſ tra ti on	Adminiſtration
Af fec ti o na ted	Affectionated
Af fec ti o nate ly	Affectionately
C.	**C.**
Com mu ni ca ti on	Communication
Com mu ni ca ti ons	Communications
Con fec ti o na ries	Confectionaries
D.	**D.**
De ter mi na ti on	Determination
Diſ ſi mu la ti on	Diſſimulation
E.	**E.**
E di fi ca ti on	Edification
E vil fa vour ed neſs	Evil-favouredneſs
Ex a mi na ti on	Examination
Ex e cu ti o ner	Executioner

H.	H.
Hu mi li a ti on	Humiliation
I.	I.
I ma gi na ti on	Imagination
I ma gi na ti ons	Imaginations
Im mu ta bi li ty	Immutability
In ter pre ta ti on	Interpretation
In ter pre ta ti ons	Interpretations
Juſ ti fi ca ti on	Juſtification
M.	M.
Ma ni feſ ta ti on	Manifeſtation
P.	P.
Pro pi ti a ti on	Propitiation
Pu ri fi ca ti on	Purification
Pu ri fi ca ti ons	Purifications
R.	R.
Re con ci li a ti on	Reconciliation
Re ge ne ra ti on	Regeneration
S.	S.
Sanc ti fi ca ti on	Sanctification
Sig ni fi ca ti on	Signification
U.	U.
Un cir cum ci ſi on	Uncircumciſion

All the proper Names and Forreigne words of Scripture in an Alphabetical Order, divided, and not divided.

PROPER NAMES of One Syllable.

Ai
Ain
Ar
Ard

B

Bel
Ben
Bul
Buz

C

Cain
Christ
Chub
Chun
Cis
Cor
Coz
Creet
Creres
Cush
Cuth

D.

Dan
Dor

E.

Ed
Er
Eve

G.

Gad
Gath
Geb
Gog
Greece
Gur

H.

Hai
Aam
Heth
Hen
Hin
Hor
Hul
Hur
Huz

J. I.

Jah
Jair
James
Jew
Jews
Jim
Job
John
Ir
Jude

K.

Kab
Kir
Kish
Koz

L.

Log
Lot
Lud
Luke
Luz

M.

Mark
Mars
Mash
Mede

N.

Ner
No
Nob
Nod
Noph
Nun

O.

Og

P.

Pai
Pau
Paul
Phut
Pul
Put
Pur

R.

Ram
Rhodes
Rome
Rosh
Ruth
Reu

S.

Saph
Saul
Seir
Seth
Shaul
Shem
Sheth
So
Spain
Sur
Shur

T.

Tob
Toi
Tou
Tyre

V. U.

Vel
Ur
Uz

Z.

Zer
Zif
Zin
Ziph
Ziz
Zuph
Zur

PROPER NAMES
and Forreign VVords of two Syllables.

A.

Ab ba	Abba	A dam	Adam	Ai ath	Aiath
Ab da	Abda	A dar	Adar	Ai ja	Aija
Ab di	Abdi	Ad dan	Addan	A kan	Akan
Ab don	Abdon	Ad dar	Addar	Ak kub	Akkub
A bel	Abel	Ad di	Addi	Al lon	Allon
A bez	Abez	Ad don	Addon	Al mon	Almon
A bi	Abi	A der	Ader	A loth	Aloth
A bib	Abib	A din	Adin	Al pha	Alpha
Ab ner	Abner	Ad lai	Adlai	Al vah	Alvah
A bram	Abram	Ad mah	Admah	Al van	Alvan
Ac cad	Accad	Ad na	Adna	A luſh	Aluſh
Ac cho	Accho	Ad nah	Adnah	A mad	Amad
A chan	Achan	Æ non	Ænon	A mal	Amal
A char	Achar	A gag	Agag	Am am	Amam
A chaz	Achaz	A gar	Agar	Am mi	Ammi
Ach bor	Achbor	A gur	Agur	Am mon	Ammon
A chim	Achim	A hab	Ahab	Am non	Amnon
A chiſh	Achiſh	A haz	Ahaz	A mok	Amok
A chor	Achor	Ah ban	Ahban	A mon	Amon
Ach ſah	Achſah	A her	Aher	A mos	Amos
Ach ſaph	Achſaph	A hi	Ahi	Am ram	Amram
Ach zib	Achzib	Ah lab	Ahlab	Am zi	Amzi
A dah	Adah	Ah lai	Ahlai	A nab	Anab
		Ai ah	Aiah	A nah	Anah

A nak	Anak	Aſh dod	Aſhdod	Ba chrites	Bachrites
A nan	Anan	Aſh er	Aſher	Ba chuth	Bacuth
A nath	Anath	Aſh nah	Aſhnah	Bai ith	Baiith
An drew	Andrew	Aſh ur	Aſhur	Bak buk	Bakbuk
A nem	Anem	Aſ nah	Aſnah	Ba lah	Balah
A ner	Aner	Aſ ſir	Aſſir	Ba lak	Balak
A nim	Anim	Aſ ſos	Aſſos	Ba mah	Bamah
An na	Anna	A tad	Atad	Ba moth	Bamoth
An nas	Annas	A ter	Ater	Ba ni	Bani
A nub	Anub	A thach	Athach	Ba rak	Barak
A phek	Aphek	A thens	Athens	Bar kos	Barkos
A phick	Aphick	Ath lai	Athlai	Ba ruch	Baruch
A phrath	Aphrath	A troth	Atroth	Ba ſan	Baſan
Aph ſes	Aphſes	At tai	Attai	Ba ſhan	Baſhan
A ra	Ara	At thai	At thai	Baſ lith	Baſſith
A rab	Arab	A va	A va	Baſ math	Baſmath
A rad	Arad	A ven	Aven	Ba vai	Bavai
A rah	Arah	A vim	Avim	Baz luth	Bazluth
A ram	Aram	A vims	Avims	Be bai	Bebai
A ran	Aran	A vites	Avites	Be cher	Becher
Ar ba	Arba	A vith	Avith	Be dad	Bedad
Ar bah	Arbah	A zah	Azah	Be dan	Bedan
Ar bite	Arbite	A zal	Azal	Be er	Beer
Ar chi	Archi	Az buk	Azbuk	Be kah	Bekah
Ar chite	Archite	A zel	Azel	Be la	Bela
Ar dites	Ardites	A zem	Azem	Ben hail	Benhail
Ar don	Ardon	A zer	Azer	Be no	Beno
Ar gob	Argob	Az gad	Azgad	Be on	Beon
Ar kite	Arkite	Az mon	Azmon	Be or	Beor
Ar nan	Arnan	A zor	Azor	Be ra	Bera
Ar non	Arnon	A zur	Azur	Be red	Bered
A rod	Arod	Az zah	Azzah	Be ri	Beri
Ar pad	Arpad	Az zan	Azzan	Be rites	Berites
Ar phad	Arphad	Az zur	Azzur	Be rith	Berith
Ar vad	Arvad			Be ſai	Beſai
Ar za	Arza		B.	Be ſor	Beſor
A ſa	Aſa			Be tah	Betah
A ſaph	Aſaph	Ba al	Baal	Be ten	Beten
A ſhan	Aſhan	Ba bel	Babel	Beth car	Bethcar
Aſh bel	Aſhbel	Ba ca	Baca	Beth el	Bethel

Be ther	Bether			Chif leu	Chifleu
Beth ſhan	Bethſhan	C.		Chif lon	Chiflon
Beth ul	Bethul			Chit tim	Chittim
Beth zur	Bethzur	Cab bon	Cabbon	Chi un	Chi n
Be zai	Bezai	Ca bul	Cabul	Chlo e	Chloe
Be zek	Bezek	Ca deſh	Cadeſh	Co os	Coos
Be zer	Bezer	Cai nan	Cainan	Chu za	Chuza
Bi chri	Bechri	Ca lah	Calah	Clau da	Claudia
Bid kar	Bidkar	Cal col	Calcol	Cle ment	Clement
Big tha	Bigtha	Ca leb	Caleb	Co loſſe	Coloſſe
Big than	Bigthan	Cal neh	Calneh	Cor ban	Corban
Bil dad	Bildad	Cal no	Calno	Co re	Core
Bil gah	Bilgah	Ca mon	Camon	Co rinth	Corinth
Bil gai	Bilgai	Ca na	Cana	Co ſam	Coſam
Bil ha	Bilha	Caph tor	Caphtor	Coz bi	Cozbi
Bil hah	Bilhah	Car cas	Carcas	Creſ cens	Creſcens
Bil ham	Bilham	Car mel	Carmel	Criſ pus	Criſpus
Bil han	Bilhan	Car mi	Carmi	Cu ſhan	Cuſhan
Bil ſhan	Bilſhan	Carmites	Carmites	Cu ſhi	Cuſhi
Bim hal	Bimhal	Car pus	Carpus	Cu thah	Cuthah
Bin nui	Binnui	Caſ tor	Caſtor	Cy prus	Cyprus
Bir ſha	Birſha	Ce dron	Cedron	Cy rus	Cyrus
Biſh lam	Biſhlam	Ce phas	Cephas		
Bi thr on	Bithron	Ce ſar	Ceſar	D.	
Biz tha	Biztha	Chal dees	Chaldees		
Blaſ tus	Blaſtus	Char ran	Charran	Da gon	Dagon
Bo az	Boaz	Che bar	Chebar	Dal phon	Dalphon
Bo chim	Bochim	Che lal	Chelal	Da nites	Danites
Bo han	Bohan	Chel lub	Chellub	Dan nah	Dannah
Boſ cath	Boſcath	Che lub	Chelub	Da ra	Dara
Bo ſor	Boſor	Che moſh	Chemoſh	Dar da	Darda
Boſ rah	Boſrah	Che ran	Cheran	Dar kon	Darkon
Bo zez	Bozez	Che rith	Cherith	Da than	Dathan
Boz rah	Bozrah	Che ſed	Cheſed	Da vid	David
Boz kath	Bozkath	Che ſil	Cheſil	De bir	Debir
Buk ki	Bukki	Che zib	Chezib	De dan	Dedan
Bu nah	Bunah	Chi don	Chidon	De kar	Dekar
Bun ni	Bunni	Chil mad	Chilmad	De mas	Demas
Bu zi	Buzi	Chim ham	Chimham	Der be	Derbe
Bu zite	Buzite	Chi os	Chios	De vel	Devel

De vil

De vil	Devil
Dib lath	Diblath
Di bon	Dibon
Di bri	Dibri
Dik lah	D klah
Dim nah	Dimnah
Di mon	Di mon
Di nah	Dinah
Di thán	D than
Di thon	Dithon
Do dai	Do dai
Do do	Dodo
Do eg	Doeg
Do ph kah	Dophkah
Dor cas	Dorcas
Do than	Dothan
Du mah	Dumah
Du ra	Dura

E.

E bal	E bal
E bed	E bed
E ber	E ber
E dar	E dar
E den	E den
E der	E der
E dom	Edom
Eg lah	Eglah
Eg lon	Eglon
E gypt	Egypt
E hi	Ehi
E hud	Ehud
E kar	Ekar
Ek ron	Ekron
E lah	Elah
E lam	Elam
E lath	Elath
El dad	Eldad
E leph	Eleph
E li	Eli
E lim	Elim
E lon	Elon
E loth	Eloth
E lul	Elul
E mims	Emims
E mor	Emor
E nam	Enam
E nan	Enan
En dor	Endor
E noch	Enoch
E nos	Enos
E nosh	Enosh
E phah	Ephah
E phahs	Ephahs
E phai	Ephai
E pher	Epher
Eph lal	Ephlal
E ph od	Ephod
E phrath	Ephrath
E phron	Ephron
E ran	Eran
E rech	Erech
E ri	Eri
E rites	Erites
E sau	Esau
E sek	Esek
Esh ban	Eshban
Esh col	Eshcol
E shek	Eshek
Es li	Esli
Esh ton	Eshton
Es rom	Esrom
Est her	Esther
E tam	Etam
E tham	Etham
E than	Ethan
E ther	Ether
Eth nan	Ethnan
Eth ni	Ethni
E vi	Evi
Eu nuch	Eunuch
Eu nuchs	Eunuchs
Ez bai	Ezbai
Ez bon	Ezbon
E zel	Ezel
E zem	Ezem
E zer	Ezer
Ez nite	Eznite
Ez ra	Ezra
Ez ri	Ezri
Ez ron	Ezron

F

Fe lix	Felix
Fes tus	Fes tus

G.

Ga al	Gaal
Ga ash	Gaash
Ga ba	Gaba
Ga bai	Gabai
Gad di	Gaddi
Gadi	Gadi
Ga dite	Gadite
Ga dites	Gadites
Ga ham	Gaham
Ga har	Gahar
Gai us	Gaius
Ga lal	Galal
Gal lim	Gallim
Ga mul	Gamul
Ga leb	Galeb
Gar mite	Garmite
Gash mu	Gashmu
Ga tam	Gatam
Ga za	Gaza
Ga zer	Gazer

Ga zez

Ga zez Gazez
Ga zites Gazites
Gaz zam Gazzam
Ge ba Geba
Ge bal Gebal
Ge bar Gebar
Ge ber Geber
Ge bim Gebim
Ge der Geder
Ge dor Gedor
Ge ra Gera
Ge rak Gerak
Ge rar Gerar
Ger ſhom Gerer
Ger ſhon Gerſhom
Ge ſhan Geſhan
Ge ſhem Geſhem
Ge ſhur Geſhur
Ge ther Gether
Ge vel Gevel
Ge zer Gezer
Gez rites Gezrites
Gi ah Giah
Gib bar Gibbar
Gib lites Giblites
Gid dell Giddel
Gi dom Gidom
Gi dor Gidor
Gi hon Gihon
Gil gal Gilgal
Gi loh Giloh
Gim zo Gimzo
Gi nath Ginath
Giſ pa Giſpa
Git tite Gittite
Git tites Gittites
Gni dus Gnidus
Go ath Goath
Go lan Golan
Go mer Gomer
Go ſhen Goſhen
Go zan Gozan
Gu ni Guni
Gu nites Gunites

H.

Ha bor Habor
Ha dad Hadad
Ha dar Hadar
Had did Haddid
Ha did Hadid
Had lai Hadlai
Ha drach Hadrach
Ha gab Hagab
Ha gar Hagar
Hag gai Haggai
Hag gi Haggi
Hag gites Haggites
Hag gith Haggith
Hak koz Hakkoz
Ha lah Halah
Ha lak Halak
Hal hul Halhul
Ha li Hali
Ha man Haman
Ha math Hamath
Ham math Hammath
Ham mon Hammon
Ha mor Hamor
Ha mul Hamul
Ha nan Hanan
Han nah Hannah
Ha noch Hanoch
Ha nun Hanun
Ha ra Hara
Ha ran Haran
Ha reph Hareph
Ha reth Hareth
Har has Harhas
Har hur Harhur
Ha rim Harim
Ha riph Hariph
Ha rite Harite
Ha rod Harod
Har ſha Harſha
Ha rum Harum
Ha ruz Haruz
Ha ſhem Haſhem
Ha ſhub Haſhub
Ha ſhum Haſhum
Haſ rah Haſrah
Ha tach Hatach
Hat til Hattil
Hat tuſh Hatuſh
Hau ran Hauran
Ha zo Hazo
Ha zor Hazor
He ber Heber
He brew Hebrew
He brews Hebrews
He bron Hebron
He gai Hegai
He ge Hege
He lah Helah
He lam Helam
Hel bath Helbath
Hel bon Helbon
Hel dai Heldai
He leb Heleb
He led Heled
He lek Helek
He lem Helem
He leph Heleph
He lez Helez
He li Heli
Hel kah Helkah
Hel kai Helkai
Hel kath Helkath
He lon Helon
He man

He man Heman
He math Hemath
Hem dan Hemdan
He noch Henoch
He pher Hepher
He res Heres
He resh Heresh
Her mas Hermas
Her mes Hermes
Her mon Hermon
He rod Herod
He seb Heseb
Hesh bon Heshbon
Hesh mon Heshmon
Heth lon Hethlon
He zer Hezer
He zir Hezir
Hez rai Hezrai
Hez ro Hezro
Hez ron Hezron
Hid dai Hiddai
Hi el Hiel
Hi len Hilen
Hil lel Hillel
Hin nom Hinnom
Hi rah Hirah
Hi ram Hiram
Hit tite Hittite
Hit tites Hittites
Hi vite Hivite
Hi vites Hivites
Ho ba Hoba
Ho bab Hobab
Ho desh Hodesh
Hog lah Hoglah
Ho ham Hoham
Ho lon Holon
Ho man Homan
Ho mer Homer
Ho mers Homers
Hoph ni Hophni
Ho ram Horam
Ho reb Horeb
Ho rem Horem
Ho ri Hori
Ho rims Horims
Ho rite Horite
Ho rites Horites
Horma Horma
Hosa Hosa
Ho sah Hosah
Ho tham Hotham
Ho than Hothan
Ho thir Hothir
Hul dah Huldah
Huk kok Hukkok
Hu kok Hukok
Hum tah Humtah
Hu pham Hupham
Hup pah Huppah
Hup pim Huppim
Hu rai Hurai
Hu ram Huram
Hu ri Huri
Hu shah Hushah
Hu shai Hushi
Hu sham Husham
Hu shim Hushim
Huz zab Huzzab

J.

Jabal Jabal
Jab bok Jabbok
Ja besh Jabesh
Ja bez Jabez
Ja bin Jabin
Jab neh Jabneh
Ja chan Jachan
Ja chin Jachin
Ja cob Jacob
Ja da Jada
Ja dan Jadan
Ja don Jadon
Ja el Jael
Ja gur Jagur
Ja hath Jahath
Ja haz Jahaz
Jah dai Jahdai
Jah do Jahdo
Jah mai Jahmai
Jah zah Jahzah
Jai rite Jairite
Jai rites Jairites
Jai rus Jairus
Ja kan Jakan
Ja keh Jakeh
Ja kim Jakim
Ja lon Jalon
Jam bres Jambres
Ja min Jamin
Jam lech Jamlech
Jan na Janna
Jan nes Jannes
Ja num Janum
Ja pheth Japheth
Japh let Japhlet
Ja pho Japho
Ja rah Jarah
Ja reb Jareb
Jar ha Jarha
Ja rib Jarib
Jar muth Jarmuth
Ja shem Jashem
Ja sher Jasher
Ja shub Jashub
Ja son Jason
Jat tir Jattir
Ja van Javan
Ja zer Jazer

Ja ziz	Jaziz	Im mah	Immah	Ish bak	Iſhbak
Ib bar	Ibbar	Im mer	Immer	I ſhi	Iſhi
Ib ri	Ibri	Imna	Imna	Iſh ma	Iſhma
Ib zan	Ibzan	Imnah	Imnah	Iſh pan	Iſhpan
Id baſh	Idbaſh	Im rah	Imrah	Iſh tob	ishtob
Id do	Iddo	Imri	Imri	Iſ pah	Iſpah
Je bus	Jebus	Jo ab	Joab	I thai	Ithai
Je buſh	Jebuſh	J › ah	Joah	Ith mah	Ithmah
Je hu	Jehu	J › ash	Joash	Ith nan	Ithnan
Je hud	Jehud	J › bab	Jobab	Ith ra	Ithra
Jeph thah	Jephthah	J › ed	Joed	Ith ran	Ithran
Je rah	Je rah	Jo el	Joel	Ith rite	Ithrite
Je red	Je red	Jog li	Jogli	Ith rites	Ithrites
Je ſher	Je ſher	J › ha	Joha	It tai	Ittai
Je ſvi	Je ſvi	Jo kim	Jokim	I vah	Ivah
Je ſvites	J : ſvites	Jok sham	Joksham	Ju bal	Jubal
Je ſus	Je ſus	Jok tan	Joktan	Ju cal	Jucal
Je ther	Je ther	Jo na	Jona	Ju da	Juda
Je theth	Je theth	Jo nah	Jonah	Ju dah	Judah
Jeth lah	J : thlah	J › nan	Jonan	Ju das	Judas
Je thro	Je thro	Jo nas	Jonas	Ju dith	Judith
Je tur	J : tur	Jop pa	Joppa	Ju ry	Jury
Je vel	Jevel	Jo ra	Jora	Juſ tus	Juſtus
Je uſh	Jeuſh	Jo rai	Jorai	Jut tah	Juttah
Je uz	Jeuz	Jo ram	Joram	Iz har	Izhar
Jew eſs	Jeweſs	Jo rim	Jorim	Iz ri	Izri
Jew iſh	Jewish	Jo ſeph	Joſeph		
Jew ry	Jewry	Jo ſes	Joſes		K.
Je zer	Jezer	Jo shah	Joshah		
I gal	Igal	Jot bah	Jotbah	Ka deſh	Kadesh
Jib ſam	Jibſam	Jot bath	Jotbath	Kal lai	Kallai
Jid laph	Jidlaph	Jo tham	Jotham	Ka nah	Kanah
Jim lah	J : mlah	I ra	Ira	Kar kor	Karkor
Jim na	Jimna	I rad	Irad	Kar tah	Kartah
Jim nites	J : mnites	I ram	Iram	Kar tan	Kartan
Ji on	J : on	I ri	Iri	Kat tah	Kattah
Jiph ta	Jiphta	I ru	Iru	Ke dar	Kedar
Ik keſh	I : kesh	Iſ cah	Iſcah	Ke deſh	Kedesh
I lai	Ilai	I shad	Ishad	Kei lah	Keilah
Im lah	Imlah	Ish bah	Ishba	Kei nah	Keinah
					Ke nan

Ke nan	Kenan
Ke nath	Kenath
Ke naz	Kenaz
Ke nite	Kenite
Ke nites	Kenites
Ke ros	Keros
Ke ziz	Keziz
Ke dron	Kedron
Ki nah	Kinah
Ki shi	Kishi
Ki shon	Kishon
Ki son	Kison
Kith lish	Kithlish
Ki tron	Kitron
Kit tim	Kittim
Ko a	Koa
Ko ath	Koath
Ko rah	Korah
Ko re	Kore
Kor hites	Korhites

L.

La ban	Laban
Lachish	Lachish
La had	Lahad
La hel	Lahel
Lah man	Lahman
Lah mi	Lahmi
La ish	Laish
La kum	Lakum
La mech	Lamech
La sha	Lasha
La ah	Laah
Leb nah	Lebnah
Le chah	Lechah
Le hem	Lehem
Le hi	Lehi
Le shem	Leshem
Le vi	Levi
Le vite	Levite
Le vites	Levites
Lib na	Libna
Lib nah	Libnah
Lib nites	Libnites
Lik hi	Likhi
Li nus	Linus
Lo tan	Lotan
Lu bim	Lubim
Lu bims	Lubims
Lu cas	Lucas
Lu dim	Ludim
Lu hith	Luhith
Lyd da	Lydda
Lyf tra	Lyſtra

M.

Ma ai	Maai
Ma ath	Maath
Ma az	Maaz
Ma chi	Machi
Ma chir	Machir
Ma dai	Madai
Ma don	Madon
Ma gog	Magog
Ma hath	Mahath
Mah lah	Mahlah
Mah li	Mahli
Mah lites	Mahlites
Mah lon	Mahlon
Ma hol	Mahol
Ma kaz	Makaz
Mak tesh	Makteſh
Mal cham	Malcham
Mal chus	Malchus
Mal luch	Malluch
Mam mon	Mammon
Mam re	Mamre
Ma neh	Maneh
Ma och	Maoch
Ma on	Maon
Ma ra	Mara
Ma rah	Marah
Mar cus	Marcus
Ma roth	Meroth
Mar tha	Martha
Ma ry	Mary
Maſ chil	Maſchil
Ma ſhal	Maſhal
Maſ ſa	Maſſa
Maſ ſah	Maſſah
Ma tred	Matred
Matri	Matri
Mat tan	Mattan
Mat than	Matthan
Mat that	Matthat
Mat thew	Matthew
Me dad	Medad
Me dan	Medan
Me hir	Mehir
Mel chi	Melchi
Me lech	Melech
Mel zar	Melzar
Mem phis	Memphis
Me nam	Menam
Me ne	Mene
Me rab	Merab
Me red	Mered
Me res	Meres
Me rom	Merom
Me roz	Meroz
Me ſha	Meſha
Me ſhach	Meſhach
Me ſhech	Meſhech
Mib har	Mibhar
Mib ſam	Mibſam
Mib zar	Mibzar
Mi cah	Micah
Mi cha	Micha
	Mi chah

Mi chah	Michah
Mi chal	Michal
Mich mash	Michmash
Mi chri	Michri
Mid din	Middin
Mig dol	Migdol
Mi gron	Migron
Mik loth	Mikloth
Mil chah	Milchah
Mil com	Milcom
Mil lo	Millo
Min ni	Minni
Min nith	Minnith
Miph kad	Miphkad
Mir ma	Mirma
Mis gab	Misgab
Mi shal	Mishal
Mi sham	Misham
Mish ma	Mishma
Mis par	Mispar
Mis sar	Missar
Mith cah	Mithcah
Mith nite	Mithnite
Miz pah	Mizpah
Miz peh	Mizpeh
Miz za	Mizza
Mna son	Mnason
Mo ab	Moab
Mo lech	Molech
Mo lid	Molid
Mo loch	Moloch
Mo reh	Moreh
Mo ses	Moses
Mo za	Moza
Mo zah	Mozah
Mup pim	Muppim
Mu shi	Mushi
Mu shites	Mushites
My ra	Myra

N.

Na am	Naam
Na bal	Nabal
Na both	Naboth
Na chon	Nachon
Na chor	Nachor
Na dab	Nadab
Nag ge	Nagge
Na ham	Naham
Na hash	Nahash
Na hath	Nahath
Nah bi	Nahbi
Na hor	Nahor
Na hum	Nahum
Na im	Naim
Nai oth	Naioth
Na phish	Naphish
Na shon	Nashon
Na than	Nathan
Na um	Naum
Na ah	Naah
Ne bai	Nebai
Ne bat	Nebat
Ne bo	Nebo
Ne cho	Necho
Ne keb	Nekeb
Ne pheg	Nepheg
Ne phish	Nephish
Ne reus	Nereus
Ner gal	Nergal
Ne zib	Nezib
Nib haz	Nibhaz
Nib sham	Nibsham
Ni ger	Niger
Nim rah	Nimrah
Nim rim	Nimrim
Nim rod	Nimrod
Nin shi	Nimshi
Ni san	Nisan
Nis roch	Nisroch
No ah	Noah
No bah	Nobah
No dab	Nodab
No ga	Noga
No hah	Nohah
No phah	Nophah

O.

O bal	Obal
O bed	Obed
O beth	Obeth
O cran	Ocran
O ded	Oded
O had	Ohad
O hel	Ohel
O mar	Omar
O mer	Omer
O mers	Omers
Om ri	Omri
O nan	Onan
O no	Ono
O phel	Ophel
O phin	Ophin
O phir	Ophir
Oph rah	Ophrah
O reb	Oreb
Or nan	Ornan
Or phah	Orphah
Oth ni	Othni
O zem	Ozem
O zen	Ozen
Oz ni	Ozni
Oz nites	Oznites

P.

Pa dan	Padan

Pa don	Padon	Pi late	Pilate	Re ſen	Reſen
Pa lal	Palal	Pil dash	Pildash	Reu ben	Reuben
Pal lu	Pallu	Pil tai	Piltai	Re vel	Revel
Pal ti	Palti	Pi ram	Piram	Re eph	Reeph
Pal tite	Paltite	Piſ gah	Piſgah	Re zin	Rezin
Pa phos	Paphos	Pi ſon	Piſon	Re zon	Rezon
Pa rah	Parah	Pi thom	Pithom	Rhe ſa	Rheſa
Pa ran	Paran	Piſ pah	Piſpah	Rho da	Rhoda
Par bar	Parbar	Pi thon	Pithon	Ri bai	Ribai
Par nach	Parnach	Pon tus	Pontus	Rib lah	Riblah
Pa roſh	Paroſh	Priſ ca	Priſca	Rim mon	Rimmon
Pa ſach	Paſach	Pu ah	Puah	Rin nah	Rinnah
Pa ſhur	Paſhur	Pu dens	Pudens	Ri phath	Riphath
Pa thros	Pathros	Pu hites	Puhites	Riſ ſah	Riſſah
Pat mos	Patmos	Pu nites	Punites	Rith mah	Rithmah
Pau lus	Paulus	Pu rim	Purim	Riz pah	Rizpah
Pe kah	Pekah			Roh gah	Rohgah
Pe kod	Pekod		Q.	Ru fus	Rufus
Pe leg	Peleg			Ru mah	Rumah
Pe let	Pelet	Quar tus	Quartus		
Pe leth	Peleth				S.
Pe res	Peres		R.		
Pe reſh	Pereſh			Sab bath	Sabbath
Pe rez	Perez	Rab bah	Rabbah	Sab di	Sabdi
Per ga	Perga	Rab bi	Rabbi	Sab tah	Sabtah
Per ſis	Perſis	Rabbith	Rabbith	Sa car	Sacar
Pe ter	Peter	Rab mag	Rabmag	Sa doc	Sadoc
Pe thor	Pethor	Ra chab	Rachab	Sa la	Sala
Pha leg	Phaleg	Ra chal	Rachal	Sa lah	Salah
Phal lu	Phallu	Ra chel	Rachel	Sal cah	Salcah
Phal ti	Phalti	Rad dai	Raddai	Sal chah	Salchah
Pha res	Phares	Ra kem	Rakem	Sa lem	Salem
Pha rez	Pharez	Rak kath	Rakkath	Sa lim	Salim
Pha roſh	Pharosh	Rak kon	Rakkon	Sal lai	Sallai
Phar phar	Pharphar	Ra ma	Rama	Sal lu	Sallu
Phe be	Phebe	Ra mah	Ramah	Sal lum	Sallum
Phi col	Phicol	Ra math	Ramath	Sal ma	Salma
Phi lip	Philip	Ra moth	Ramoth	Sal mah	Salmah
Phle gon	Phlegon	Ra hab	Rahab	Sal mon	Salmon
Phu rah	Phurah	Ra phah	Raphah	Sam lah	Samlah

Sa mos	Samos	Sha mer	Shamer	Shib mah	Shibmah
Samp ſon	Sampſon	Sham gar	Shamgar	Shi cron	Shicron
Sa phir	Saphir	Sham huth	Shamhuth	Shi hor	Shihor
Sa rah	Sarah	Sha mir	Shamir	Shil hi	Shilhi
Sa rai	Sarai	Sham mai	Shammai	Shil him	Shilhim
Sa raph	Saraph	Sham moth	Shammoth	Shil lem	Shillem
Sar dis	Sardis	Sha phan	Shaphan	Shi loh	Shiloh
Sar dites	Sardites	Sha phat	Shaphat	Shil shah	Shilshah
Sar gon	Sargon	Sha pher	Shapher	Shim hi	Shimhi
Sa rid	Sarid	Sha rai	Sharai	Shi mi	Shimi
Sa ron	Saron	Sha pham	Shapham	Shi mites	Shimites
Sa ruch	Saruch	Sha ron	Sharon	Shim rath	Shimrath
Sa tan	Satan	Sha ſhai	Shashai	Shim ri	Shimri
Sa veh	Saveh	Sha ſhak	Shashak	Shim rith	Shimrith
Sce va	Sceva	Sha veh	Shaveh	Shim ron	Shimron
Se ba	Seba	Shau lites	Shaulites	Shim shai	Shimshai
Se bat	Sebat	Shau ſha	Shausha	Shi nab	Shinab
Seg ub	Segub	She ba	Sheba	Shi nar	Shinar
Sei rath	Seirath	She bam	Shebam	Shi on	Shion
Se la	Sela	She ber	Sheber	Shi phi	Shiphi
Se lah	Selah	Sheb na	Shebna	Shiph tan	Shiphtan
Se led	Seled	She chem	Shechem	Ship rath	Shiprath
Se neh	Seneh	She lah	Shelah	Shi sha	Shisha
Se nir	Senir	She leph	Sheleph	Shi shak	Shishak
Se phar	Sephar	She leſh	Shelesh	Shit tah	Shittah
Se rah	Serah	She ma	Shema	Shit tim	Shittim
Se red	Sered	She mer	Shemer	Shi za	Shiza
Se rug	Serug	She nir	Shenir	Sho ah	Shoah
Se ther	Sether	She pham	Shepham	Sho bab	Shobab
Sha aph	Shaaph	She phi	Shephi	Sho bach	Shobach
Sha drach	Shadrach	She pho	Shepho	Sho bai	Shobai
Sha geh	Shageh	She ra	Sherah	Sho bal	Shobal
Sha lem	Shalem	She reſh	Sheresh	Sho bek	Shobek
Sha lim	Shalim	She ſhach	Sheshach	Sho bi	Shobi
Shal mai	Shalmai	She shai	Sheshai	Sho cho	Shocho
Shal man	Shalman	She shan	Sheshan	Sho choth	Shochoth
Shal lum	Shallum	She thar	Shethar	Sho ham	Shoham
Sha ma	Shama	She trai	Shetrai	Sho mer	Shomer
Sha mar	Shamar	She va	Sheva	Sho phan	Shophan
Sha med	Shamed	Shim ri	Shimri	Shu ah	Shuah

Shu al	Shual	Ta bor	Tabor	Tiph sah	Tiphsah
Shu ham	Shuham	Tad mor	Tadmor	Ti ras	Tiras
Shu hite	Shuhite	Ta han	Tahan	Tir zah	Tirzah
Shu nem	Shunem	Ta hath	Tahath	Tish bite	Tishbite
Shu ni	Shuni	Tal mai	Talmai	Ti tus	Titus
Shu nites	Shunites	Tal mon	Talmon	Ti zite	Tizite
Shu pham	Shupham	Ta mah	Tamah	To chen	Tochen
Shup pim	Shuppim	Ta mar	Tamar	To hu	Tohu
Shu shan	Shushan	Tam muz	Tammuz	To la	Tola
Si a	Sia	Ta phath	Taphath	To lad	Tolad
Sib mah	Sibmah	Tar shis	Tarshis	To paz	Topaz
Si chem	Sichem	Tar shish	Tarshish	To phel	Tophel
Sid dim	Siddim	Tar sus	Tarsus	To pher	Topher
Si hon	Sihon	Tar tak	Tartak	Tro as	Troas
Si hor	Sihor	Tar tan	Tartan	Tu bal	Tubal
Si las	Silas	Tat nai	Tatnai	Ty rus	Tyrus
Sil la	Silla	Te bah	Tebah		
Si mon	Simon	Te beth	Tebeth		
Si nai	Sinai	Te kel	Tekel	V. U,	
Si nim	Sinim	Te lah	Telah		
Si nite	Sinite	Te lem	Telem		
Si on	Sion	Te ma	Tema	Vash ni	Vashni
Siph moth	Siphmoth	Te man	Teman	Vaſt hi	Vaſthi
Sip pai	Sippai	Te rah	Terah	U cal	Ucal
Si rah	Sirah	Te resh	Teresh	U lai	Ulai
Sit nah	Sitnah	Te trarch	Tetrarch	U lam	Ulam
Smyr na	Smyrna	Tha hash	Thahash	Ul la	Ulla
So cho	Socho	Tha mah	Thamah	Um mah	Ummah
So choh	Sochoh	The bez	Thebez	Un ni	Unni
So coh	Socoh	Thum mim	Thummim	Voph si	Vophsi
So di	Sodi	Tho mas	Thomas	U phaz	Uphaz
So dom	Sodom	Tib hath	Tibhath	Ur bane	Urbane
So tai	Sotai	Tib ni	Tibni	U ri	Uri
Sto icks	Stoicks	Ti dal	Tidal	U rim	Urim
Su ah	Suah	Ti lon	Tilon	U thai	Uthai
Suc coth	Succoth	Tim na	Timna	U zai	Uzai
Sy char	Sychar	Tim nah	Timnah	U zal	Uzal
		Tim nath	Timnath	Uz za	Uzza
T.		Timnite	Timnite	Uz zah	Uzzah
Tab bath	Tabbath	Ti mon	Timon	Uz zi	Uzzi

Z. Za bad

Z.

Za bad	Zabad
Zab bai	Zabbai
Zab di	Zabdi
Za bud	Zabud
Zac cai	Zaccai
Zac cur	Zaccur
Za cher	Zacher
Za dok	Zadok
Za ham	Zaham
Za ir	Zair
Za laph	Zalaph
Zal mon	Zalmon
Za phon	Zaphon
Za ra	Zara
Za rah	Zarah
Za red	Zared
Zar hites	Zarhites
Zar than	Zarthan
Zat thu	Zatthu
Zat tu	Zattu
Za van	Zavan
Za za	Zaza
Ze bah	Zebah
Ze bul	Zebul
Ze dad	Zedad
Ze eb	Zeeb
Ze lah	Zelah
Ze lek	Zelek
Zel zah	Zelzah
Ze nam	Zenam
Ze nas	Zenas
Ze phath	Zephath
Ze phi	Zephi
Ze pho	Zepho
Ze phon	Zephon
Ze rah	Zerah
Ze red	Zered
Ze resh	Zeresh
Ze reth	Zereth
Ze ri	Zeri
Ze ror	Zeror
Ze tham	Zetham
Ze than	Zethan
Ze thar	Zethar
Zi a	Zia
Zi ba	Ziba
Zi chri	Zichri
Zid dim	Ziddim
Zi don	Zidon
Zi ha	Ziha
Zik lag	Ziklag
Zil la	Zillah
Zil pah	Zilpah
Zil thai	Zilthai
Zim mah	Zimmah
Zim ran	Zimran
Zim ri	Zimri
Zi na	Zina
Zi on	Zion
Zi or	Zior
Zi ph h	Ziphah
Zi phites	Ziphites
Ziph mite	Ziphmite
Zi phron	Ziphron
Zip por	Zippor
Zi za	Ziza
Zo an	Zoan
Zo ar	Zoar
Zo bah	Zobah
Zo har	Zohar
Zo heth	Zoheth
Zo phah	Zophah
Zo phar	Zophar
Zo phim	Zophim
Zo rah	Zorah
Zo rites	Zorites
Zu ar	Zuar
Zu zims	Zuzims

PROPER

PROPER NAMES

AND

FORREIGN WORDS

of Three Syllables.

A.

A a ron	Aaron
A bad don	Abaddon
A bag tha	Abagtha
A ba na	Abana
A ba rim	Abarim
Ab di el	Abdiel
A bi a	Abia
A bi ah	Abiah
A bi da	Abida
A bi dan	Abidan
A bi el	Abiel
A bi gail	Abigail
A bi gal	Abigal
A bi hail	Abihail
A bi hu	Abihu
A bi hud	Abihud
Abi jah	Abijah
A bi jam	Abijam
A bi ram	Abiram
A bi shag	Abishag
A bi shai	Abishai
A bi shur	Abishur
A bi tal	Abital
A bi ud	Abiud
A bra ham	Abraham
Ab ſa lom	Abſalom
A chai a	Achaia
Ach me tha	Achmetha
A da dah	Adadah
A dai ah	Adaiah
A da mah	Adamah
A da mi	Adami
Ad be el	Adbeel
A di el	Adiel
A di na	Adina
A di no	Adino
Ad ma tha	Admatha

A do ram

A do ram Adoram
A dri a Adria
A dri el Adriel
A dul lam Adullam
A dum mim Adummim
Æ ne as Æneas
A ga bus Agabus
A ga gite Agagite
A grip pa Agrippa
A ha rah Aharah
A har hel Aharhel
A ha ſai Ahaſai
A haſ bai Ahasbai
A ha va Ahava
A hi ah Ahiah
A hi am Ahiam
A hi ham Ahiham
A hi an Ahian
A hi hud Ahihud
A hi jah Ahijah
A hi kam Ahikam
A hi lud Ahilud
A hi man Ahiman
A hi moth Ahimoth
A hi o Ahio
A hi ra Ahira
A hi ram Ahiram
A hi shar Ahishar
A hi tub Ahitub
A ho ah Ahoah
A ho hite Ahohite
A ho lah Aholah
A hu mai Ahumai
A hu ſam Ahuſam
A huz zah Ahuzzah
Ai ja lon Aijalon
Ak rab bim Akrabbim
A la meth Alameth
A la moth Alamoth
A li ah Aliah
A li an Alian
Al mo dad Almodad
Al phe us Alpheus
A ma lek Amalek
A ma na Amana
A ma ſa Amaſa
A ma ſai Amaſai
A ma shai Amashai
A mit tai Amittai
Am mi el Ammiel
Am mi hud Ammihud
Am mo nites Ammonites
A mo rites Amorites
Am pli as Amplias
Am ra mites Amramites
Am ra phel Amraphel
A nai ah Anaiah
A na kims Anakims
A na ni Anani
A na thoth Anathoth
A ni am Aniam
An ti och Antioch
An ti pas Antipas
An to thite Antothite
A pel les Apelles
A phar ſites Apharſites
A phe kah Aphekah
A phi ah Aphiah
Apol los Apollos
Ap pa im Appaim
Ap phi a Apphia
A qui la Aquila
A ra bah Arabah
A ra rat Ararat
A rau nah Araunah
Ar ba thite Arbathite
Ar che vites Archevites
Ar chip pus Archippus
Arc tu rus Arcturus
A re li Areli

A re li	Areli
A re lites	Arelites
A re tas	Aretas
A ri dai	Aridai
A ri eh	Arieh
A ri el	Ariel
A ri och	Arioch
A ri ſhai	Arishai
Ar mo ni	Armoni
A ro di	Arodi
A ro dites	Arodites
A ro er	Aroer
Ar phax ad	Arphaxad
Ar te mas	Artemas
Ar va dite	Arvadite
A ru both	Aruboth
A ru mah	Arumah
A ſa hel	Aſahel
A ſai ah	Aſaiah
A ſe nath	Aſenath
Aſh be a	Ashbea
Aſh be lites	Ashbelites
Aſh che naz	Ashchenaz
Aſh do dites	Ashdodites
Ash do thites	Ashdothites
Aſh e rites	Asherites
A ſhi ma	Ashima
Aſh ke lon	Ashkelon
Aſh pe naz	Ashpenaz
Aſh ri el	Ashriel
Aſh ta roth	Ashtaroth
Aſh te moth	Ashtemoth
Aſh te roth	Ashteroth
Aſh to reth	Ashtoreth
A shu ath	Ashuath
A shu rim	Ashurim
A shu rites	Ashurites
A ſi a	Aſia
A ſi el	Aſiel
Aſ ke lon	Askelon
Aſ nap per	Aſnapper
Aſ pa tha	Aſpatha
Aſ ri el	Aſriel
A ſup pim	Aſuppim
A ta rah	Atarah
A ta roth	Ataroth
A thai ah	Athaiab
Au guſ tus	Auguſtus
A ze kah	Azekah
A zi el	Aziel
A zi za	Aziza
Az ma veth	Azmaveth
A zo tus	Azotus
Az ri el	Azriel
Az ri kam	Azrikam
A zu bah	Azubah

B.

Ba a lah	Baalah
Ba a lath	Baalath
Ba a le	Baale
Ba al gad	Baalgad
Ba a li	Baali
Ba a lim	Baalim
Ba a lis	Baalis
Ba a na	Baana
Ba a nah	Baanah
Ba a ra	Baara
Ba a ſha	Baaſha
Ba by lon	Babylon
Ba hu rim	Bahurim
Bak bak ker	Bakbakker
Ba la am	Baalam
Ba la dan	Baladan
Ba ra chel	Barachel
Bar hu mite	Barhumite
Ba ri ah	Bariah
Bar je ſus	Barjeſus
Bar jo na	Barjona
Bar na bas	Barnabas

Bar ab bas	Barabbas
Bar ſa bas	Barſabas
Bar zil lai	Barzillai
Ba she math	Baſhemath
Bath rab bim	Bathrabbim
Bath she ba	Bathsheba
Bath shu a	Bathshua
Ba a ra	Baara
Be cho rath	Bechorath
Be dai ah	Bedaiah
Be e ra	Beera
Be e rah	Beerah
Be e ri	Beeri
Be e roth	Beeroth
Be la ites	Belaites
Be li al	Belial
Bel shaz zar	Belshazzar
Be nai ah	Benaiah
Ben am mi	Benammi
Ben ha dad	Benhadad
Ben ha nan	Benhanan
Ben ja min	Benjamin
Ben ja mite	Benjamite
Ben ja mites	Benjamites
Be ni nu	Beninu
Be no ni	Benoni
Ben zo heth	Benzoheth
Be ra chath	Berachath
Be rai ah	Beraiah
Be re a	Berea
Be ri ah	Beriah
Be ri ites	Beriites
Ber ni ce	Bernice
Be ro thah	Berothah
Be ro thai	Berothai
Be ro thite	Berothite
Beth a nah	Bethanah
Beth a noth	Bethanoth
Beth a ny	Bethany
Beth a ram	Betharam
Beth ar bel	Bethabel
Be tha ven	Bethaven
Beth ba rah	Bethbarah
Beth da gon	Bethdagon
Beth e lite	Bethelite
Beth e mek	Bethemek
Beth eſ da	Bethesda
Beth e zel	Bethezel
Beth ga der	Bethgader
Beth ga mul	Bethgamul
Beth a ran	Betharan
Beth hog lah	Bethhoglah
Beth le hem	Bethlehem
Beth me on	Bethmeon
Beth nim rah	Bethnimrah
Beth o ron	Bethoron
Beth pa let	Bethpalet
Beth paz zez	Bethpazzez
Beth pe or	Bethpeor
Beth pha ge	Bethphage
Beth phe let	Bethphelet
Beth ra pha	Bethrapha
Beth re hob	Bethrehob
Beth ſaid a	Bethſaida
Beth she an	Bethſhean
Beth she mesh	Bethſhemeſh
Beth she mite	Bethſhemite
Beth shit tah	Berſhittah
Be thu el	Bethuel
Be to nim	Betonim
Be u lah	Beulah
Bi le am	Bileam
Bi ne ah	Binea
Bir za veth	Birzaveth
Bi thi ah	Bithiah
Bo che ru	Bocheru
Buk ki ah	Bukkiah

C.

Cai a phas	Caiaphas

Ca na a

Ca na an	Canaan
Can da ce	Candace
Ca nu eh	Canueh
Caph to rim	Caphtorim
Car che miſh	Carshemish
Car me lite	Carmelite
Car ſhe ma	Garſhema
Cas Iu him	Caſluhim
Cen chre a	Cenchrea
Chal de a	Chaldea
Chal de ans	Chaldeans
Cha ra ſim	Charaſim
Che lu bai	Chelubai
Che ma rims	Chemarims
Che na ni	Chenani
Che phi rah	Chephirah
Che re thims	Cherethims
Che re thites	Cherethites
Che ſa lon	Cheſalon
Che ſul loth	Cheſulloth
Chi le ab	Chileab
Chi li on	Chilion
Chin ne reth	Chinnereth
Cho ra zin	Chorazin
Cho ze ba	Chozeba
Cin ne roth	Cinneroth
Cin ne reth	Cinnereth
Clau di a	Claudia
Clau di us	Claudius
Cle o phas	Cleophas
Col ho zeh	Colhozeh
Co ni ah	Coniah
Co ra ſhan	Gorashan
Cre ti ans	Cretians
Cy re ne	Cyrene

D.

Da ba reh	Dabareh
Dab ba sheth	Dabbasheth
Da be rath	Daberath
Da lai ah	Dalaiah
Da ma ris	Damaris
Da maſ cus	Damaſcus
Da ni el	Daniel
Da ri us	Darius
De bo rah	Deborah
De da nim	Dedanim
De ha vites	Dehavites
De lai ah	Delaiah
De li lah	Delilah
Di a na	Diana
Di bla im	Diblaim
Di bon gad	Dibongad
Dib za hab	Dibzahab
Di dy mus	Dydimus
Di le am	Dileam
Di mo nah	Dimonah
Di na ites	Dinaites
Din ha bah	Dinhabah
Di za hab	Dizahab
Do da nah	Dodanah
Do da nim	Dodanim
Drû ſil la	Druſilla

E.

E bro nah	Ebronah
E do mites	Edomites
E dre i	Edrei
Eg la im	Eglaim
Ek ro nites	Ekronites
E la dah	Eladah
E la mites	Elamites
E la ſah	Elaſah
El be thel	Elbethel
El da ah	Eldaah
E le ad	Elead
E leu zai	Eleuzai
El ha nan	Elhanan

E li ab	Eliab
E li ah	Eliah
E li am	Eliam
E li as	Elias
E li dad	Elidad
E li el	Eliel
E li hu	Elihu
E li jah	Elijah
E li ka	Elika
E li phal	Eliphal
E li phaz	Eliphaz
E li ſha	Eliſha
E li ſhah	Eliſhah
E li ud	Eliud
E li zur	Elizur
El ka nah	Elkanah
El koſhite	Elkoſhite
El la ſar	Ellaſar
El mo dam	Elmodam
El na an	Elnaan
El na than	Elnathan
El o nites	Elonites
El pa al	Elpaal
El pa let	Elpalet
El pa ran	Elparan
El te keth	Elteketh
El te kon	Eltekon
El to lad	Eltolad
E ly mas	Elymas
El za bab	Elzabab
El za phan	Elztphan
Em ma us	Emmaus
E mo rite	Emorite
En gan nim	Engannim
En ge di	Engedi
En had dah	Enhaddah
En ha zor	Enhazor
En miſh pat	Enmiſhpat
En rim mon	Enrimmon
En ro gel	Enrogel
En ſhe mesh	Enshemesh
E pa phras	Epaphras
E phe ſus	Epheſus
Eph phatha	Ephphatha
E phra im	Ephraim
E phra tah	Ephratah
E phra thite	Ephrathite
E phra thites	Ephrathites
E raſtus	Eraſtus
E ſai as	Eſaias
Esh ba al	Eshbaal
E ſhe an	Eshean
Esh ta ol	Eshtaol
Esh tau lites	Eshtaulites
Eſt ha ol	Eſthaol
E tha nim	Ethanim
Eth ba al	Ethbaal
Eu bu lus	Eubulus
Eu phra tes	Euphrates
Eu ni ce	Eunice
Eu ty chus	Eutychus
Ex o dus	Exodus
Ez ra hite	Ezrahite

G.

Gab ba tha	Gabbatha
Ga bri el	Gabriel
Ga da rens	Gadarens
Gad di el	Gaddiel
Ga le ed	Galeed
Gal li lee	Galilee
Gal li o	Gallio
Gam ma dins	Gammadins
Gath He pher	Gath-Hepher
Gath rim mon	Gathrimmon
Ga za thites	Gazathites
Ge de rah	Gederah
Ge de rite	Gederite
Ge de roth	Gederoth

Ge ha zi	Gehazi
Ge li loth	Geliloth
Ge mal li	Gemalli
Ge ne ſis	Geneſis
Ge nu bath	Genubath
Ger ga shite	Gergashite
Ger ga shites	Gergashites
Ger ge ſens	Gergeſens
Ge ri zim	Gerizim
Ger sho nite	Gershonite
Ger sho nites	Gershonites
Ge shu ri	Geshuri
Ge shu rites	Geshurites
Gib be thon	Gibbethon
Gi be a	Gibea
Gib be ah	Gibbeah
Gib be ath	Gibbeath
Gi be on	Gibeon
Gid dal ti	Giddalti
Gi de on	Gideon
Gi la lai	Gilalai
Gil bo a	Gilboa
Gi le ad	Gilead
Gi lo nite	Gilonite
Gin ne tho	Ginnetho
Gin ne thon	Ginnethon
Gir ga shite	Girgashite
Git ta im	Gittaim
Gol go tha	Golgotha
Go mor rah	Gomorrah
Go li ah	Goliah
Gre ci a	Grecia
Gre ci ans	Grecians
Gud go dah	Gudgodah
Gur ba al	Gurbaal

H.

Ha bai ah	Habaiah
Ha bak kuk	Habukkuk
Ha chi lah	Hachilah
Hach mo ni	Hachmoni
Hach monite	Hachmonite
Ha da sha	Hadaſha
Ha daſ ſa	Hadaſſa
Ha dat tah	Hadattah
Ha do ram	Hadoram
Ha ga bah	Hagabah
Ha ga rens	Hagarens
Ha ga rite	Hagarite
Ha ga rites	Hagarites
Hag ge ri	Haggeri
Hag gi ah	Haggiah
Hak ka tan	Hakkatan
Ha ku pha	Hakupha
Hal lo eſh	Halloeſh
Hal lo heſh	Halloheſh
Ha ma thite	Hamathite
Ham me leck	Hammeleck
Ha mo nah	Hamonah
Ha mon Gog	Hamon-Gog
Ha moth Dor	Hamoth-Dor
Ha mu el	Hamuel
Ha mu lites	Hamulites
Ha na ni	Hanani
Ha ni el	Haniel
Han na thon	Hannathon
Han ni el	Hanniel
Han no thites	Hannothites
Ha ra dah	Haradah
Ha ra rite	Hararite
Har bo nah	Harbonah
Har hai ah	Harhaiah
Har ne pher	Harnepher
Ha ro dite	Harodite
Ha ro e	Haroe
Ha ro rite	Harorite
Ha ro ſheth	Haroſheth
Ha ru maph	Harumaph
Ha ru phite	Haruphite

Ha ſen nah	Haſennah
Ha ſhab nah	Haſhabnah
Haſh mo nah	Haſhmonah
Ha ſhu pha	Haſhupha
Ha ſu pha	Haſupha
Ha ti ta	Hatita
Hat ti pha	Hattipha
Ha vi lah	Havilah
Ha voth Jair	Havoth-Jair
Ha za el	Hazael
Ha zai ah	Hazaiah
Ha za roth	Hazaroth
Ha ze rim	Hazerim
Ha ze roth	Hazeroth
Ha zi el	Haziel
Ha zu bah	Hazubah
He be rites	Heberites
He brew eſſe	Hebreweſſe
He bro nites	Hebronites
He le kites	Helekites
He na dad	Henadad
He phe rites	Hepherites
Heph zi bah	Hephzibah
Her mo nites	Hermonites
He ze ki	Hezeki
He zi on	Hezion
Hez ro nites	Hezronites
Hid de kel	Hiddekel
Hig gai on	Higgaion
Hil ki ah	Hilkiah
Hil ki jah	Hilkijah
Ho dai ah	Hodaiah
Ho de vah	Hodevah
Ho di ah	Hodiah
Ho di jah	Hodijah
Ho ro nite	Horonite
Ho ſa ma	Hoſama
Ho ſan na	Hoſanna
Ho ſe a	Hoſea
Ho ſhai ah	Hoſhaiah
Ho ſhe a	Hoſhea
Hu phi mites	Huphamites
Hu ſha thite	Hnſhathite

J.

Ja a kan	Jaakan
Ja a la	Jaala
Ja a lah	Jaalah
Ja a lam	Jaalam
Ja a nai	Jaanai
Ja a ſan	Jaaſan
Ja a zah	Jaazah
Ja a zer	Jaazer
Jab ne el	Jabneel
Ja chi nites	Jachinites
Jad du a	Jaddua
Ja ha zah	Jahazah
Jah di el	Jahdiel
Jah le el	Jahleel
Jah ze rah	Jahzerah
Jah ze el	Jahzeel
Jah zi el	Jahziel
Ja mi nites	Jaminites
Ja no ah	Janoah
Ja no hah	Janohah
Ja phi a	Japhia
Japh le ti	Japhleti
Ja ro ah	Jaroah
Ja ſhu bites	Jaſhubites
Ja ſi el	Jaſiel
Ja tha niel	Jathaniel
Ja zi el	Jaziel
Ib le am	Ibleam
Ib nei ah	Ibneiah
Ib ni jah	Ibnijah
I cha bod	Ichabod
I da lah	Idalah
Je a rim	Jearim
Je bu ſi	Jebuſi

Je bu ſite	Jebuſite
Je dai a	Jedaia
Je dai ah	Jedaiah
Je dei ah	Jedeiah
Je di dah	Jedidah
Je di el	Jediel
Je du thun	Jeduthun
Je e zer	Jeezer
Jeh dei ah	Jehdeiah
Je hi ah	Jehiah
Je hi el	Jehiel
Je ho aſh	Jehoash
Je ho ram	Jehoram
Je ho vah	Jehovah
Je hub bah	Jehubbah
Je hu cal	Jehucal
Je hu di	Jehudi
Je mi ma	Jemima
Je mu el	Jemuel
Je phun neh	Jephunneh
Je re mai	Jeremai
Je re moth	Jeremoth
Je ri ah	Jeriah
Je ri bai	Jeribai
Je ri cho	Jericho
Je ri el	Jeriel
Je ri jah	Jerijah
Je ri moth	Jerimoth
Je ri oth	Jerioth
Je ro am	Jeroam
Je ro ham	Jeroham
Je ru el	Jeruel
Je ru ſha	Jerusha
Je ſai ah	Jeſaiah
Je ſha nah	Jeshanah
Je ſhi mon	Jeshimon
Je ſhi ſhai	Jeshishai
Je ſhu a	Jeshua
Je ſi ah	Je ſi ah
Je ſu run	Jeſurun
Je ze bel	Jezebel
Je ze rites	Jezerites
Je zi el	Jeziel
Jez li ah	Jezliah
Jez re el	Jezreel
I ge al	Igeal
Jiph thah el	Jiphthahel
In di a	India
Jo a haz	Joahaz
Jo a kim	Joakim
Jo an na	Joanna
Jo a tham	Joatham
Jo che bed	Jochebed
Jo e lah	Joelah
Jo e zer	Joezer
Jog be hah	Jogbehah
Jo ha nan	Johanan
Joi a da	Joiada
Joi a kim	Joiakim
Joi a rib	Joiarib
Jok de an	Jokdean
Jok me an	Jokmean
Jok ne an	Joknean
Jok the el	Joktheel
Jo na dab	Jonadab
Jo na than	Jonathan
Jor ko am	Jorkoam
Jo ſa bad	Joſabad
Jo ſa phat	Joſaphat
Jo ſe deck	Joſedeck
Jo ſha bad	Joſhabad
Jo ſha phat	Joſhaphat
Jo ſi ah	Joſiah
Jo ſi as	Joſias
Jo ſhu a	Joſhua
Jo ſu ah	Joſuah
Jot ba thah	Jorbathah
Jo za bad	Jozabad
Jo za char	Jozachar
Jo za dak	Jozadak

I ri jah	Irijah
I ſai ah	Iſaiah
Ir pe el	Irpeel
Ir ſhe meſh	Irſhemeſh
Ir na haſh	Irnahaſh
Iſh bo ſheth	Iſhboſheth
I ſhi ah	Iſhiah
I ſhi jah	Iſhijah
Iſh ma el	Iſhmael
Iſh mai ah	Iſhmaiah
Iſh me rai	Iſhmerai
I ſhu ah	Ishuah
I ſhu ai	Ishuai
Iſ ma el	Iſmael
Iſ mai ah	Iſmaiah
Iſ mu el	Iſmuel
Iſ ra el	Iſrael
Iz ra hite	Izrahite
Iſ ſa char	Iſſachar
Iſh u i	Iſhui
I ſu ah	Iſuah
I ta ly	Italy
I tha mar	Ithamar
I thi el	Ithiel
Ith re am	Ithream
Ju de a	Judea
Ju li a	Julia
Ju li us	Julius
Ju ni a	Junia
Ju pi ter	Jupiter
I ze har	Izehar
Iz ha rites	Izharites
Iz re el	Izreel

K.

Kab ze el	Kabzeel
Kad mi el	Kadmiel
Kad mo nites	Kadmonites
Ka re ah	Kareah
Kar ka a	Karkaa
Kar na im	Karnaim
Ke de mah	Kedemah
Ke de moth	Kedemoth
Ke lai ah	Kelaiah
Ke li ta	Kelita
Ke li tah	Kelitah
Ke mu el	Kemuel
Ke ne zite	Kenezite
Ke ri oth	Kerioth
Ke tu rah	Keturah
Ke zi a	Kezia
Kib za im	Kibzaim
Kir he reſh	Kirheresh
Ki ri ath	Kiriath
Ki ri oth	Kirioth
Ki ſhi on	Kishion
Ko ha thites	Kohathites
Ko lai ah	Kolaiah
Ko ra hite	Korahite
Ko ra hites	Korahites
Ko ra thites	Korathites
Ku ſhai ah	Kushaiah

L.

La a dah	Laadah
La a dan	Laadan
La pi doth	Lapidoth
La ſe a	Laſea
La ſha ron	Lasharon
Le ba non	Lebanon
Le ba oth	Lebaoth
Leb be us	Lebbeus
Le ha bim	Lehabim
Le mu el	Lemuel
Le tu ſhim	Letushim
Le um mim	Leummim
Li by a	Libya

Li by ans

Li by ans	Libyans
Lo am mi	Loammi
Lo de bar	Lodebar
Lu ci fer	Lucifer
Lu ci us	Lucius
Ly ci a	Lycia
Ly di a	Lydia
Ly di ans	Lydians
Ly si as	Lysias

M.

Ma a cah	Maacah
Ma a cha	Maacha
Ma a chah	Maachah
Ma a dai	Maadai
Ma a rath	Maarath
Mach ba nai	Machbanai
Mach be nah	Machbenah
Ma chi rites	Machirites
Mach pe lah	Machpelah
Ma di ah	Madiah
Ma di an	Madian
Mad man nah	Madmannah
Mad me nah	Madmenah
Mag da la	Magdala
Mag da lene	Magdalene
Mag di el	Magdiel
Mag pi ash	Magpiash
Ma ha lah	Mahalah
Ma ha lath	Mahalath
Ma ha rai	Maharai
Ma ha vite	Mahavite
Mak he loth	Makheloth
Mak ke dah	Makkedah
Ma la chi	Malachi
Mal chi ah	Malchiah
Mal chi el	Malchiel
Mal chi jah	Malchijah
Mal chi ram	Malchiram
Mal lo thi	Mallothi
Ma na en	Manaen
Ma na hath	Manahath
Ma nas seh	Manasseh
Ma nas sites	Manassites
Ma no ah	Manoah
Ma o nites	Maonites
Ma ra lah	Maralah
Ma re shah	Mareshah
Mar se na	Marsena
Mash man na	Mashmanna
Mas re kah	Masrekah
Mat ta nah	Mattanah
Mat ta tha	Mattatha
Mat te nai	Mattenai
Mat thi as	Matthias
Maz za roth	Mazzaroth
Me a rah	Mearah
Me bun nai	Mebunnai
Me de ba	Medeba
Me di a	Media
Me di an	Median
Me gid do	Megiddo
Me gid don	Megiddon
Me hi da	Mehida
Me hu man	Mehuman
Me hu nim	Mehunim
Me hu nims	Mehunims
Me jar kon	Mejarkon
Me ko nah	Mekonah
Mel chi ah	Melchiah
Me le a	Melea
Me li cu	Melicu
Me li ta	Melita
Me mu can	Memucan
Me na hem	Menahem
Me pha ath	Mephaath
Me rai ah	Meraiah
Me rai oth	Meraioth
Me ra ri	Merari

Me ra rites Merarites
Me re moth Meremoth
Me ri bah Meribah
Me ri moth Merimoth
Me ro dach Merodach
Me sho bab Meshobab
Me shul lam Meshullam
Meſ ſi ah Meſſiah
Meſ ſi as Meſſias
Me za hab Mezahab
Mi a min Miamin
Mi chai ah Michaiah
Mi cha el Michael
Mich me thah Michmethah
Mi di an Midian
Mig dal el Migdal-el
Mig dal gad Migdal-gad
Mi ja min Mijamin
Mik ni ah Mikniah
Mi la lai Milalai
Mi le tum Miletum
Mi le tus Miletus
Min ja min Minjamin
Mi ri am Miriam
Mi sha el Mishael
Mi she al Misheal
Mish ra ites Mishraites
Miſ pe reth Miſpereth
Mi thre dath Mithredath
Miz ra im Mizraim
Mo a bite Moabite
Mo a bites Moabites
Mo la dah Moladah
Mo raſ thite Moraſthite
Mor de cai Mordecai
Mo re sheth Moresheth
Mo ri ah Moriah
Mo ſe rah Moſerah
Mo ſe roth Moſeroth
My ſi a Myſia

N.

Na a mah Naamah
Na a man Naaman
Na a mites Naamites
Na a rah Naarah
Na a rai Naarai
Na a ran Naaran
Na a rath Naarath
Na a shon Naashon
Na aſ ſon Naaſſon
Na ha lal Nahalal
Na hal lal Nahallal
Na ha lol Nahalol
Na ha rai Naharai
Na o mi Naomi
Naph tha li Naphthali
Nap tu him Naptuhim
Nar ciſ ſus Narciſſus
Na za rene Nazarene
Naza renes Nazarenes
Na za reth Nazareth
Na za rite Nazarite
Na za rites Nazarites
Ne bai oth Nebaioth
Ne bal lat Neballat
Ne hush ta Nehushta
Ne hush tan Nehuſhtan
Ne ko dah Nekodah
Neph to ah Nephtoah
Ne phu shim Nephushim
Ne ri ah Neriah
Neph tha li Nephthali
Ne thi nims Nethinims
Ne to phah Netophah
Ne zi ah Neziah
Ni ca nor Nicanor
Ni cho las Nicholas
Ni ne veh Nineveh

Ni ne vites

Ni ne vites	Ninevites

O.

O me ga	Omega
O ri on	Orion
O zi as	Ozias

P.

Pa a rai	Paarai
Pa gi el	Pagiel
Pa leſ tine	Paleſtine
Pal ti el	Paltiel
Par maſh ta	Parmaſhta
Pa ru ah	Paruah
Par va im	Parvaim
Paſ dam mim	Paſdammim
Pa ſe a	Paſeah
Pa ta ra	Patara
Pa thru ſim	Pathruſim
Pa tro bas	Patrobas
Pe da hel	Pedahel
Pe dah zur	Pedahzur
Pe dai ah	Pedaiah
Pe lai ah	Pelaiah
Pe le thites	Pelethites
Pe lo nite	Pelonite
Pe ni el	Peniel
Pe nin nah	Peninnah
Pen te coſt	Pentecoſt
Pe nu el	Penuel
Pe ra zim	Perazim
Per ga mos	Pergamos
Pe ri da	Perida
Phe ni ce	Phenice
Pe riz zite	Perizzite
Pe riz zites	Perizzites
Par me nas	Parmenas
Per ſi a	Perſia
Per ſi an	Perſian
Per ſi ans	Perſians
Pe ru da	Peruda
Pe thu el	Pethuel
Pe ul thai	Peulthai
Phal ti el	Phaltiel
Pha nu el	Phanuel
Pha ra oh	Pharaoh
Pha re zites	Pharezites
Pha ri ſee	Phariſee
Pha ri ſees	Phariſees
Pha ſe ah	Phaſeah
Phi be ſeth	Phibeſeth
Phi le mon	Philemon
Phi le tus	Philetus
Phi lip pi	Philippi
Phi liſ tim	Philiſtim
Phi liſ tine	Philiſtine
Phi liſ tines	Philiſtines
Phi ne has	Phinehas
Phry gi a	Phrygia
Phy gel lus	Phygellus
Pi le ha	Pileha
Pi ra thon	Pirathon
Plei a des	Pleiades
Pon ti us	Pontius
Por ti us	Portius
Po ti phar	Potiphar
Pri ſcil la	Priſcilla
Pro cho rus	Prochorus
Pub li us	Publius
Pu ti el	Putiel

R.

Ra a mah	Raamah
Rab bo ni	Rabboni
Rab ſa ris	Rabſaris
Rab ſhe kah	Rabſhekah

Ra gu el	Raguel
Ra ma thite	Ramathite
Ra me ſes	Rameſes
Ra mi ah	Ramiah
Re ai ah	Reaiah
Re be kah	Rebekah
Re cha bites	Rachabites
Re ho both	Rehoboth
Re pha el	Rephael
Re phai ah	Rephaiah
Re pha im	Rephaim
Re pha ims	Rephaims
Re phi dim	Rephidim
Reu be nites	Reubenites
Re zi a	Rezia
Rhe gi um	Rhegium
Ro bo am	Roboam
Ro ge lim	Rogelim
Ru ha mah	Ruhamah

S.

Sa ba oth	Sabaoth
Sa be ans	Sabeans
Sab te cha	Sabtecha
Sad du ces	Sadduces
Sa la mis	Salamis
Sal mo ne	Salmone
Sa lo me	Salome
Sa mu el	Samuel
San bal lat	Sanballat
San ſan nah	Sanſannah
Sap phi ra	Sapphira
Sa rai a	Saraia
Sa rai ah	Saraiah
Sar ſe chim	Sarſechim
Sa rep ta	Sarepta
Scy thi an	Scythian
Se ca cah	Secacah
Se cun dus	Secundus
Se mai ah	Semaiah
Se me i	Semei
Se na ah	Senaah
Se nu ah	Senuah
Se pha rad	Sepharad
Se phar vites	Sepharvites
Se rai a	Seraia
Se rai ah	Seraiah
Ser gi us	Sergius
Sha al bim	Shaalbm
Sha aſh-Gaz	Shaaſh-Gaz
Shab be thai	Shabbethai
Sha chi ah	Shachiah
Shal le cheth	Shallecheth
Sha li ſha	Shalisha
Sham mu a	Shammua
Sham ſhe rai	Shamsherai
Sha ra im	Sharaim
Sha re zer	Sharezer
Sha ro nite	Sharonite
Sha ru hen	Sharuhen
She bu el	Shebuel
She che mites	Shechemites
She de ur	Shedeur
She la nites	Shelanites
She lo mi	Shelomi
She lo mith	Shelomith
She lo moth	Shelomoth
She ma ah	Shemaah
She mai ah	Shemaiah
She me ber	Shemeber
She mi da	Shemida
She mi nith	Sheminith
She mu el	Shemuel
She na zar	Shenazar
She phu phan	Shephuphan
Sheſh baz zar	Sheshbazzar
Shib bo leth	Shibboleth
Shil le mites	Shillemites
Shi lo ah	Shiloah

Shi lo ni

Shi lo ni	Shiloni
Shi lo nite	Shilonite
Shi me a	Shimea
Shi me ah	Shimeah
Shi me ath	Shimeath
Shi me i	Shimei
Shi me on	Shimeon
Shim ro nites	Shimronites
Shu ba el	Shubael
Shu ha mites	Shuhamites
Shu la mite	Shulamite
Shu ma thites	Shumathites
Shu na mite	Shunamite
Shu pha mites	Shuphamites
Shu the lah	Shuthelah
Shu thal hites	Shuthalhites
Sib be chai	Sibbechai
Sib bo leth	Sibboleth
Si bra im	Sibraim
Si lo ah	Siloah
Si lo am	Siloam
Si lo e	Siloe
Sil va nus	Silvanus
Si me on	Simeon
Si ri on	Sirion
Si ſa mai	Siſamai
Si ſe ra	Siſera
So do ma	Sodoma
So do mite	Sodomite
So do mites	Sodomites
So lo mon	Solomon
So pa ter	Sopater
So phe reth	Sophereth
Soſ the nes	Soſthenes
Ste pha nas	Stephanas
Su cha thites	Suchathites
Suk ki ims	Sukkiims
Su ſan chites	Suſanchites
Su ſan na	Suſanna
Sy ri on	Syrion
Syn ty che	Syntyche
Sy ra cuſe	Syracuſe
Sy ri a	Syria
Sy ri ack	Syriack
Sy ri an	Syrian
Sy ri ans	Syrians
Sy e ne	Syene

T.

Ta a nach	Taanach
Tab ba oth	Tabbaoth
Ta be al	Tabeal
Ta be el	Tabeel
Ta be rah	Taberah
Ta bi tha	Tabitha
Ta bre a	Tabrea
Ta bri mon	Tabrimon
Tach mo nite	Tachmonite
Ta ha nites	Tahanites
Tah pan hes	Tahpanhes
Tah pe nes	Tahpenes
Tan hu meth	Tanhumeth
Tap pu ah	Tappuah
Ta ra lah	Taralah
Ta re a	Tarea
Tar pe lites	Tarpelites
Te hin nah	Tehinnah
Te ko a	Tekoa
Te ko ite	Tekoite
Te ko ites	Tekoites
Tel a bib	Telabib
Te la im	Telaim
Te laſ ſar	Telaſſar
Tel har ſa	Telharſa
Tel me lah	Telmelah
Te ma ni	Temani
Te ma nites	Temanites
Te me ni	Temeni
Te ra phim	Teraphim

Thad de us	Thaddeus
Ter ti us	Tertius
Ter tul lus	Tertullus
The la ſar	Thelaſar
Thim na thah	Thimnathah
Ti me us	Timeus
Tim na thah	Timnathah
Ti mo thy	Timothy
Ti ra thites	Tirathites
Tir ha kah	Tirhakah
Tir ha nah	Tirhanah
Ti ri a	Tiria
Tir ſha tha	Tirſhatha
To bi ah	Tobiah
To gar mah	Togarmah
Tro phi mus	Trophimus
Try phe na	Tryphena
Try pho ſa	Tryphoſa
Tu bal cain	Tubalcain
Ty chi cus	Tychicus
Ty ran nus	Tyrannus

V. U.

Va ni ah	Vaniah
U phar ſin	Upharſin
U ri el	Uriel
U ri jah	Urijah
Uz zi ah	Uzziah
Uz zi el	Uzziel

Z.

Za a nan	Zaanan
Za a van	Zaavan
Zab di el	Zabdiel
Zac che us	Zaccheus
Zal mo nah	Zalmonah
Zalmunna	Zalmunna
Zam zum mims	Zamzummims
Za no ah	Zanoah
Za re ah	Zareah
Za re phath	Zarephath
Za re tan	Zaretan
Zar ta nah	Zartanah
Ze ba im	Zebaim
Ze be dee	Zebedee
Ze bi na	Zebina
Ze bo im	Zeboim
Ze bu dah	Zebudah
Ze bu lun	Zebulun
Ze lo tes	Zelotes
Ze ma rite	Zemarite
Ze mi ra	Zemira
Ze o rim	Zeorim
Ze pha thath	Zephathath
Ze pho nite	Zephonite
Ze pho nites	Zephonites
Ze rai ah	Zeraiah
Ze re da	Zereda
Ze re rath	Zererath
Ze ru ah	Zeruah
Zer vi ah	Zerviah
Zi be on	Zibeon
Zi bi a	Zibia
Zi bi ah	Zibiah
Zid ki jah	Zidikijah
Zi phi on	Ziphion
Zip po rah	Zipporah
Zo be bah	Zobebah
Zo he leth	Zoheleth
Zo ra thites	Zorathites
Zo re ah	Zoreah
Zu ri el	Zuriel

PROPER NAMES

AND

FORREIGN WORDS

of Four Syllables.

A.

A a ro nites	Aaronites
A bed ne go	Abednego
A bel ma im	Abelmaim
A bel ſhit tim	Abelſhittim
A bi al bon	Abialbon
A bi a ſaph	Abiaſaph
A bi a thar	Abiathar
A bi e zer	Abiezer
A bi ez rite	Abiezrite
A bi ez rites	Abiezrites
A bi le ne	Abilene
A bi ma el	Abimael
A bi me lech	Abimelech
A bi na dab	Abinadab
A bi no am	Abinoam
A bi ſha har	Abiſhahar
A bi ſha lom	Abiſhalom
b i ſhu a	Abishua
A cel da ma	Aceldama
A cha i cus	Achaicus
A da li ah	Adaliah
A di tha im	Adithaim
A do ni jah	Adonijah
A do ni kam	Adonikam
A do ni ram	Adoniram
A do ra im	Adoraim
A dram me lech	Adrammelech
A dul la mite	Adullamite
A haſh ta ri	Ahashtari
A hi e zer	Ahiezer
A hi ma az	Ahamaaz
A hi me lech	Ahimelech
A hi na dab	Ahinadab
A hi no am	Ahinoam
A hi ra mites	Ahiramites
A hi ſa mach	Ahiſamach
A hi ſha har	Ahiſhahar

A hi to phel	Ahitophel
A ho li ab	Aholiab
A ho li bah	Aholibah
A la me lech	Alamelech
A lex an der	Alexander
Al lon ba chuth	Allon-bachuth
A ma le kite	Amalekite
A ma le kites	Amalekites
A ma ri ah	Amariah
A ma shi ah	Amashiah
A ma ſi ah	Amaſiah
A ma zi ah	Amaziah
A mi na dab	Aminadab
A mi shad dai	Amishaddai
A mi za bad	Amizabad
Am me da tha	Ammedatha
Am mi na dab	Amminadab
Am mi na dib	Amminadib
Am mo ni teſs	Ammoniteſs
Am phi po lis	Amphipolis
A na ha rath	Anaharath
Anam me lech	Anammelech
A na ni ah	Ananiah
A na ni as	Ananias
Andro ni cus	Andronicus
A ne tho thite	Anethothite
An ti pa tris	Antipatris
An to thi jah	Antothijah
A phar ſath kites	Apharſathkites
A pol ly on	Apollyon
A ra bi a	Arabia
A ra bi an	Arabian
A ra bi ans	Arabians
A ra mi teſs	Aramiteſs
Ar che la us	Archelaus
A ri da tha	Aridatha
A riſ tar chus	Ariſtarchus
Ar ma ged don	Armageddon
Ar me ni a	Armenia
A ro e rite	Aroerite
Ar ta xer xes	Artaxerxes
A ſa hi ah	Aſahiah
A ſa re el	Aſareel
A ſa re lah	Aſarelah
Aſh doth piſ gath	Aſhdoth-piſgath
Aſh te ra thite	Aſhterathite
Aſ ri e lites	Aſrielites
Aſ ſy ri a	Aſſyria
Aſ ſy ri an	Aſſyrian
Aſ ſy ri ans	Aſſyrians
A ſyn cri tus	Aſyncritus
A tha li ah	Athaliah
A the ni ans	Athenians
At ta li a	Attalia
A za li ah	Azaliah
A za ni ah	Azaniah
A za ra el	Azarael
A za re el	Azareel
A za ri ah	Azariah
A za ri el	Azariel
Aza zi ah	Azaziah
Az noth ta bor	Aznothtabor

B.

Ba al be rith	Baalberith
Ba al ha mon	Baalhamon
Ba al ha nan	Baalhanan
Ba al ha zor	Baalhazor
Ba al her mon	Baalhermon
Ba al me on	Baalmeon
Ba al pe or	Baalpeor
Ba al ta mar	Baaltamar
Ba al ze bub	Baalzebub
Ba al ze phon	Baalzephon
Ba a ſi ah	Baaſeiah
Ba by lo niſh	Babyloniſh
Ba ha ru mite	Baharumite
Bak bu ki ah	Bakbukiah
Ba moth ba al	Bamothbaal
	Ba ra chi ah

Ba ra chi ah	Barachiah
Bar tho lo mew	Bartholomew
Bar ti me us	Bartimeus
Be a li ah	Bealiah
Be el ze bub	Beelzebub
Be er e lim	Beerelim
Be e ro thite	Beerothite
Be e ro thites	Beerothites
Be er ſhe ba	Beerſheba
Be eſh te rah	Beeſhterah
Bel te ſhaz zar	Belteſhazzar
Be ne be rak	Beneberak
Be ra chi ah	Berachiah
Be re chi ah	Berechiah
Be ſo d ai ah	Beſodaiah
Beth a ba ra	Bethabara
Beth a ra bah	Betharabah
Beth az m aveth	Bethazmaveth
Beth bi re i	Bethbirei
Beth hac ce rem	Bethhaccerem
Beth je ſi moth	Bethjeſimoth
Beth le ba oth	Bethlebaoth
Beth le he mite	Bethlehemite
Beth ma a chah	Bethmaachah
Beth mar cha both	Berhmarchaboth
Beth tap pu ah	Bethtappuah
Be za le el	Bezaleel
Bi thy ni a	Bithynia
Bo an er ges	Boanerges

C.

Ca na a nite	Canaanite
Ca na a nites	Canaanites
Ca per na um	Capernaum
Car me li teſs	Carmeliteſs
Ca ſi phi a	Caſsphia
Ce ſa re a	Ceſarea
Che na a nah	Chenaanah
Che na ni ah	Chenaniah
Chiſ loth ta bor	Chiſlothtabor
Ci li ci a	Cilicia
Co loſ ſi ans	Coloſſians
Co na ni ah	Conaniah
Co no ni ah	Cononiah
Co rin thi ans	Corinthians
Cor ne li us	Cornelius
Cy re ni an	Cyrenian
Cy re n ians	Cyrenians
Cy re ni us	Cyrenius

D.

Dal ma nu tha	Dalmanutha
Dal ma ti a	Dalmatia
De ca po lis	Decapolis
De me tri us	Demetrius
Di o tre phes	Diotrephes

E.

E bed me lech	Ebedmelech
E ben e zer	Ebenezer
E bi a ſaph	Ebiaſaph
E gyp ti an	Egyptian
E gyp ti ans	Egyptians
E le a ſah	Elealah
E le a ſah	Eleaſah
E le a zar	Eleazar
E li a da	Eliada
E li a kim	Eliakim
E li a ſaph	Eliaſaph
E li a ſhib	Eliaſhib
E li a tha	Eliatha
E li a thah	Eliathah
E li e nai	Elienai
E li a zar	Eliazar
E li e zer	Eliezer
E li ha ba	Elihaba
E li ho reph	Elihoreph

E li me lech	Elimelech
E li pha leh	Eliphaleh
E li phe let	Eliphelet
E li ſha ma	Elishama
E li ſha phat	Elishaphat
E li ſhe ba	Elisheba
E li ſhu a	Elishua
E liz a beth	Elizabeth
E li za phan	Elizaphan
E li ze us	Elizeus
Em ma nu el	Emmanuel
En e gla im	En-eglaim
En hak ko re	En-hakkore
En tap pu ah	En-tappuah
E pe ne tus	Epenetus
E phes dam mim	Ephes-dammim
E phe ſi an	Epheſian
E phe ſi ans	Epheſians
E phra i mite	Ephraimite
E phra i mites	Ephraimites
E ſar had don	Eſarhaddon
Eſh ka lo nites	Eshkalonites
Eſh te mo a	Eshtemoa
E vo di as	Evodias
Eu ro cly don	Euroclydon
E ze ki el	Ezekiel

F.

For tu na tus	Fortunatus

G.

Ga la ti a	Galatia
Ga la ti ans	Galatians
Ga li le an	Galilean
Ga li le ans	Galileans
Ga ma li el	Gamaliel
Ge da li ah	Gedaliah
Ge de ra thite	Gederathite
Ge ma ri ah	Gemariah
Gen ne ſa ret	Genneſaret
Geth ſe ma ne	Gethſemane
Gi be a thite	Gibeathite
Gi be o nite	Gibeonite
Gi be o nites	Gibeonites
Gi de o ni	Gideoni
Gi le a dite	Gileadite
Gi le a dites	Gileadites
Git ta He pher	Gitta-Hepher

H.

Ha cha li ah	Hachaliah
Ha dad e zer	Hadadezer
Ha dad rim mon	Hadadrimmon
Ha dar e zer	Hadarezer
Hal le lu jah	Hallelujah
Ha math zo bah	Hamathzobah
Ham me da tha	Hammedatha
Ham mo le keth	Hammoleketh
Ha na me el	Hanameel
Ha na ne el	Hananeel
Ha na ni ah	Hananiah
Ha pha ra im	Hapharaim
Haſ ſa di ah	Haſſadiah
Haſ ſe na ah	Haſſenaah
Ha ſha bi ah	Hashabiah
Ha shab ni ah	Hashabniah
Hash ba da na	Hashbadana
Ha zar ad dar	Hazaraddar
Ha zar e nan	Hazarenan
Ha zar gad dah	Hazargaddah
Ha zar shu al	Hazarshual
Ha zer ſu ſah	Hazarſuſah
Ha zer ma veth	Hazermaveth
Ha zer shu ſim	Hazershuſim
Her mo ge nes	Hermogenes
He ro di ans	Herodians
He ro di as	He ro di as

He ro di on

He ro di on	Herodion
He ze ki ah	Hezekiah
Ho da ni ah	Hodaniah
Hor ha gid gad	Horhagidgad
Ho ro na im	Horonaim

J.

Ja a ko bah	Jaakobah
Ja a ſi el	Jaaſiel
Ja ha le lel	Jahalelel
Ja ha zi ah	Jahaziah
Ja ha zi el	Jahaziel
Jah le e lites	Jahleelites
Jah ze e lites	Jahzeelites
Ja re ſi ah	Jareſiah
Ja ſho be am	Jaſhobeam
I co ni um	Iconium
I du me a	Idumea
Je a te rai	Jeaterai
Je ca mi ah	Jecamiah
Je co li ah	Jecoliah
Je co ni ah	Jeconiah
Je di a el	Jediael
Je di di ah	Jedidiah
Je e re zites	Jeerezites
Je ha zi el	Jehaziel
Je he ze kel	Jehezekel
Je hi e li	Jehieli
Je hiſ ki ah	Jehiskiah
Je ho ha dah	Jehohadah
Je ho ad dan	Jehoaddan
Je ho a haz	Jehoahaz
Je ho ha nan	Jehohanan
Je hoi a da	Jehoiada
Je hoi a kim	Jehoiakim
Je hoi a kin	Jehoiakin
Je hoi a rib	Jehoiarib
Je ho na dab	Jehonadab
Je ho na than	Jehonathan
Je ho ſha bad	Jehoshabad
Je ho ſha phat	Jehoshaphat
Je ho ſhe bah	Jehoshebah
Je ho ſhu ah	Jehoshuah
Je ho za bad	Jehozabad
Je ho za dak	Jehozadak
Je hu di jah	Jehudijah
Je kab ze el	Jekabzeel
Je ka mi ah	Jekamiah
Je ka mi am	Jekamiam
Je ku thi el	Jekuthiel
Je rah me el	Jerahmeel
Je re mi ah	Jeremiah
Je ro bo am	Jeroboam
Je ru ſa lem	Jeruſalem
Je ſha re lah	Jesharelah
Je ſhe be ab	Jeshebeab
Je ſi mi el	Jeſimiel
Je ſo hai ah	Jeſohaiah
Je za ni ah	Jezaniah
Jez ra hi ah	Jezrahiah
Jez re e lite	Jezreelite
Ig da li ah	Igdaliah
Il ly ri cum	Illyricum
Im ma nu el	Immanuel
Jo ſha ni ah	Joſhaniah
Josh be ka ſhah	Joshbekashah
Jo ſi bi a	Joſibia
Jo ſi phi ah	Joſiphiah
I phe dei ah	Iphedeiah
Iſ ca ri ot	Iſcariot
Ish ma e lite	Ishmaelite
Ish ma e lites	Ishmaelites
Ish bi be nob	Ishbibenob
Iſ ma chi ah	Iſmachiah
I ta li an	Italian
It tah ka zin	Ittahkazin
I tu re a	Iturea
Ju ſhab he ſed	Jushabheſed
I ze ha rites	Izeharites

Iz ra hi ah	Izrahiah
	K.
Ke he la thah	Kehelathah
Ke ren hap puch	Kerenhappuch
Kir ha re ſeth	Kirhareſeth
	L.
Le vi a than	Le vi a than
Le vi ti cus	Leviticus
Lo ru ha mah	Lo-ruhamah
Ly ſa ni as	Lyſanias
	M.
Ma a cha thi	Maachathi
Ma a cha thite	Maachathite
Ma a cha thites	Maachathites
Ma a ſei ah	Maaſeiah
Ma a ſi a	Maaſia
Ma a ſi ah	Maaſiah
Mach na de bai	Machnadebai
Ma le le el	Maleleel
Ma ha na im	Mahanaim
Ma ha neh Dan	Mahaneh-Dan
Ma ha zi oth	Mahazioth
Mal chi e lites	Malchielites
Mal chi shu ah	Malchiſhuah
Ma na he thites	Manahethites
Ma ran a tha	Maranatha
Ma thu ſa la	Mathuſala
Mat ta ni ah	Mattaniah
Mat ta thi ah	Mattathiah
Mat ta thi as	Mattathias
Mat ti thi ah	Mattithiah
Me che ra thite	Mecherathite
Me he ta bel	Mehetabel
Me ho la thite	Meholathite
Me hu ja el	Mehujael
Me la ti ah	Melatiah
Mel chi ſe dech	Melchiſedech
Mel chi ſhu ah	Melchishuah
Me o ne im	Meoneim
Me o no thai	Meonothai
Me phi bo ſheth	Mephibosheth
Me ra tha im	Merathaim
Mer cu ri us	Mercurius
Me rib ba al	Meribbaal
Me ro no thite	Meronothite
Me ſhe za bel	Meshezabel
Me ſhil le moth	Meshillemoth
Me ſhil le mith	Meshillemith
Me theg Am mah	Metheg-Ammah
Me thu ſa el	Methuſael
Me thu ſe lah	Methuſelah
Mi di a nite	Midianite
Mi di a nites	Midianites
Mi ty le ne	Mitylene
Mo a bi teſs	Moabiteſs
Mo a di ah	Moadiah
	N,
Na a ma thite	Naamathite
Na ha li el	Nahaliel
Na ha ma ni	Nahamani
Na tha ne el	Nathaneel
Na than me lech	Nathanmelech
Ne a po lis	Neapolis
Ne a ri ah	Neariah
Ne bu ſhaſ ban	Nebushasban
Ne da bi ah	Nedabiah
Ne he la mite	Nehelamite
Ne he mi ah	Nehemiah
Ne mu e lites	Nemuelites
Ne phi ſhe ſim	Nephiſheſim
Ne tha ne el	Nethaneel
Ne tha ni ah	Nethaniah

Ne to pha thi	Netophathi
Ne to pha thite	Netophathite
Ne to pha thites	Netophathites
Ni co de mus	Nicodemus
Ni co po lis	Nicopolis
No a di ah	Noadiah

O.

O ba di ah	Obadiah
O bed E dom	Obed-Edom
O ne si mus	Oneſimus

P.

Pa dan A ram	Padan-Aram
Pa hath Mo ab	Pahath-Moab
Pa le ſti na	Paleſtina
Pam phy li a	Pamphylia
Par shan da tha	Parshandatha
Pe ka hi ah	Pekahiah
Pe la li ah	Pelaliah
Pe la ti ah	Pelatiah
Pe rez Uz za	Perez-Uzza
Pe tha hi ah	Pethahiah
Phe ni ci a	Phenicia
Phi lip pi ans	Philippians
Phi liſ ti a	Philiſtia
Phi liſ ti im	Philiſtiim
Phi lo lo gus	Philologus
Phi lo ſo phers	Philoſophers
Phi lo ſo phy	Philoſophy
Pi ha hi roth	Pihahiroth
Pi ra tho nite	Pirathonite
Pi ſi di a	Piſidia
Po ti phe rah	Potipherah
Pre to ri um	Pretorium
Pto le ma is	Ptolemais
Pu te o li	Puteoli

R.

Ra a mi ah	Raamiah
Ra a me ſes	Raameſes
Ra ma tha im	Ramathaim
Ra math Le hi	Ramath-Lehi
Ramath Miz peh	Ramath-Mizpeh
Re e lai ah	Reelaiah
Re gem me lech	Regemmelech
Re ha bi ah	Rehabiah
Re ho bo am	Rehoboam
Rim mon pa rez	Rimmonparez

S.

Sa la thi el	Salathiel
Sa ma ri a	Samaria
Sa ma ri tan	Samaritan
Sa ma ri tans	Samaritans
Sam gar Ne bo	Samgar-Nebo
Se cha ni ah	Sechaniah
Se leu ci a	Seleucia
Se ma chi ah	Semachiah
Sen na che rib	Sennacherib
Se phar va im	Sepharvaim
Sha a lab bin	Shaalabbin
Sha al bo nite	Shaalbonite
Sha a ra him	Shaaraim
Sha a ra im	Shaaraim
Sha ha zi math	Shahazimath
Shal ma ne ſer	Shalmaneſer
She al ti el	Shealtiel
She ar ja shub	Shear-jashub
She a ri ah	Sheariah
She ba ni ah	Shebaniah
She cha ni ah	Shechaniah
She ha ri ah	Shehariah
She le mi ah	Shelemiah
She lu mi el	Shelumiel

She ma ri ah — Shemariah
She mi da ites — Shemidaites
She mi ra roth — Shemiraroth
She pha ti ah — Shephatiah
She re bi ah — Sherebiah
She thar boz nai — Shetharboznai
Shi hor lib nah — Shihorlibnah
Shi me a thites — Shimeathites
Shim ron me ron — Shimron-meron
Si do ni ans — Sidionians
Si gi o noth — Sigionoth
Si me o nites — Simeonites
So ſi pa ter — Soſipater
Suc coth Be noth — Succoth-Benoth

T.

Tah tim hod shi — Tahtimhodshi
Te ba li ah — Tebaliah
Te haph ne hes — Tehaphnehes
Tel ha re sha — Telharesha
The o phi lus — Theophilus
Thy a ti ra — Thyatira
Ti be ri us — Tiberius
Ti be ri as — Tiberias
Tim nath he res — Timnathheres
Tim nath ſe rah — Timnathſerah
Ti mo the us — Timotheus
Tra cho ni tis — Trachonitis
Tro gyl li um — Trogyllium

V.

Va je za tha — Vajezatha

U.

Uz zen she rah — Uzzensherah
Uz zi e lite — Uzzielite
Uz zi e lites — Uzzielites

Z.

Za a na im — Zaanaim
Za a nan nim — Zaanannim
Za re a thites — Zareathites
Za reth sha har — Zarethshahar
Ze ba di ah — Zebadiah
Ze bu lo nite — Zebulonite
Ze bu lo nites — Zebulonites
Ze cha ri ah — Zechariah
Ze de ki ah — Zedekiah
Ze lo phe had — Zelophehad
Ze ma ra im — Zemaraim
Ze pha ni ah — Zephaniah
Ze re da thah — Zeredathah
Ze rub ba bel — Zerubbabel
Zi do ni ans — Zidonians
Zo ro ba bel — Zorobabel
Zu ri shad dai — Zurishaddai

PROPER

PROPER NAMES AND FORREIGN WORDS of Five Syllables.

A.	A.
A bel me ho lath	Abel-meholath
A bel miz raim	Abel-mizraim
A do ni be zek	Adonibezek
A do ni ze dek	Adonizedek
A dra myt ti um	Adramyttium
A ha ſu e rus	Ahaſuerus
A ho li ba mah	Aholibamah
A lex an dri a	Alexandria
A lex an dri ans	Alexandrians
A pol lo ni a	Apollonia
Ap pi i fo rum	Appii-forum
A re o pa gite	Areopagite
A re o pa gus	Areopagus
A ri ma the a	Arimathea
A ri ſto bu lus	Ariſtobulus
B.	**B.**
Ba a lath be er	Baalathbeer
	Ba al pe ra zim

Ba al pe ra zim	Baalperazim
Ba al ſha li ſha	Baalshalisha
Ba by lo ni ans	Babylonians
Be e li a da	Beeliada
Be ne ja a kan	Benejaakan
Beth ba al me on	Bethbaalmeon
Beth dib la tha im	Bethdiblathaim
Beth le hem Ju d ah	Bethlehem-Judah
Bi zi o thi ah	Biziothiah
C.	**C.**
Ca na a ni teſs	Canaaniteſs
Ca na a ni tish	Canaanitish
Cap pa do ci a	Cappadocia
Che dor la o mer	Chedorlaomer
D.	**D.**
Deut te ro no my	Deuteronomy
Di o ny ſi us	Dionyſius
E.	**E.**
Ec cle ſi aſ tes	Eccleſiaſtes
E li ho e nai	Elihoenai
E li o e na i	Elioenai
E lon Beth a nan	Elon-Bethanan
E pa phro di tus	Epaphroditus
E pi cu re ans	Epicureans
E thi o pi a	Ethiopia
E thi o pi an	Ethiopian
E thi o pi ans	Ethiopians
E vil me ro dach	Evilmerodach
E zi on ga ber	Eziongaber
E zi on ge ber	Eziongeber
G.	**G.**
Ge de ro tha im	Gederothaim

H.

Ha ba zi ni ah
Ha zar hat ti con
Ha zel el po ni
Ha ze zon Ta mar
Hel kath Ha zu rim
Hi e ra po lis

H.

Habaziniah
Hazarhatticon
Hazelelponi
Hazezon-Tamar
Helkath-Hazurim
Hierapolis

J.

Ja a za ni ah
Ja besh gi le ad
Ja ha la le el
Ja shu bi le hem
Je be re chi ah
Je ho sha be ath
Je ho vah ji reh
Je ho vah Nif fi
Je ho vah Sha lom
If ra e il tish
Je rah me e lites
Jez re e li tes

J.

Jaazaniah
Jabeshgilead
Jahalaleel
Jashubi-lehem
Jeberechiah
Jehoshabeath
Jehovahjireh
Jehovah-Niffi
Jehovah-Shalom
Iſraelitish
Jerahmeelites
Jezreelites

K.

Ki ri a tha im
Ki ri ath Ar ba
Ki ri ath A rim
Ki ri ath Ba al
Ki ri ath huz oth
Ki ri ath San nah
Ki ri ath Se pher
Ka desh bar ne a
Ka desh Naph ta li

K.

Kiriathaim
Kiriath-Arba
Kiriath-Arim
Kiriath-Baal
Kiriath-huzoth
Kiriath-Sannah
Kiriath-Sepher
Kadesh-barnea
Kadesh-Naphtali

L.

La o di cea

L.

Laodicea

La o di ce ans
Ly ca o ni a

M.

Ma ce do ni a
Ma ce do ni an
Ma gor Miſ ſa bib
Ma ha la le el
Me ſhe le mi ah
Ma ſhe za be el
Mi di a ni tish
Miſ re photh ma im

N.

Ne bu chad nez zar
Ner gal ſha re zer
Ne bu za ra dan
Ni co la i tans

O.

O ne ſi pho rus

P.

Pha ra oh Ho phra
Pha ra oh Ne cho
Phi la del phi a

R.

Ra moth gi le ad
Rem mon Me tho ar
Ro mam ti e zer

S.

Sa mo thra ci a

T.

Ta a nath ſhi loh
Theſ ſa lo ni ans
Theſ ſa lo ni ca
Tob a do ni jah

Laodiceans
Lycaonia

M.

Macedonia
Macedonian
Magor-Miſſabib
Mahalaleel
Meshelemiah
Meshezabeel
Midianitish
Miſrephothmaim

N.

Nebuchadnezzar
Nergalsharezer
Nebuzaradan
Nicolaitans

O.

Oneſiphorus

P.

Pharaoh-Hophra
Pharaoh-Necho
Philadelphia

R.

Ramothgilead
Remmon-Methoar
Romamtiezer

S.

Samothracia

T.

Taanath-shiloh
Theſſalonians
Theſſalonica
Tob-adonijah

PROPER

PROPER NAMES AND FORREIGN VVORDS of Six Syllables.

A.

A bel beth ma a chah
Al mon dib la tha im

B.

Be ro dach Ba la dan
Beth le hem E phra tah

C.

Che phar Ha am mo nai
Cu shan Ri sha tha im

E.

Ec cle si af ti cus

J.

Ja a re o re gim
Je gar sa ha du tha

A.

Abelbethmaachah
Almondiblathaim

B.

Berodach-Baladan
Bethlehem-Ephratah

C.

Chephar-Haammonai
Cushan-Rishathaim

E.

Eccleſiaſticus

J.

Jaareoregim
Jegar-ſahadutha

K.

Ki broth hat ta a vah
Ki ri ath jea rim

L.

La ma ſa bach tha ni

M.

Ma ha le la crab bim
Ma ha lath le an noth
Ma her shal al hash baz
Me ſo po ta mi a

S.

Se la Ham mah le koth
Sy ro phe ni ci an

Z.

Zaph nath pa a ne ah

K.

Kibrothhattaavah
Kiriathjearim

L.

Lama-ſabachthani

M.

Mahale-lacrabbim
Mahalath-leannoth
Maher-shalal-hash-baz
Meſopotamia

S.

Sela-Hammahlekoth
Syrophenician

Z.

Zaphnathpaaneah

The

The Numeral Letters and Figures, ſerving for the eaſy finding of any Chapter, Pſalm, and Verſe in the Bible, or elſe-where.

I	1 One
II	2 Two
III	3 Three
IV	4 Four
V	5 Five
VI	6 Six
VII	7 Seven
VIII	8 Eight
IX	9 Nine
X	10 Ten
XI	11 Eleven
XII	12 Twelve
XIII	13 Thirteen
XIV	14 Fourteen
XV	15 Fifteen
XVI	16 Sixteen
XVII	17 Seventeen
XVIII	18 Eighteen
XIX	19 Nineteen
XX	20 Twenty
XXI	21 Twenty one
XXII	22 Twenty two
XXIII	23 Twenty three
XXIV	24 Twenty four
XXV	25 Twenty five
XXVI	26 Twenty ſix
XXVII	27 Twenty ſeven
XXVIII	28 Twenty eight
XXIX	29 Twenty nine
XXX	30 Thirty
XXXI	31 Thirty one
XXXII	32 Thirty two
XXXIII	33 Thirty three
XXXIV	34 Thirty four
XXXV	35 Thirty five
XXXVI	36 Thirty ſix
XXXVII	37 Thirty ſeven
XXXVIII	38 Thirty eight
XXXIX	39 Thirty nine
XL	40 Forty
XLI	41 Forty one
XLII	42 Forty two
XLIII	43 Forty three
XLIV	44 Forty four
XLV	45 Forty five
XLVI	46 Forty ſix
XLVII	47 Forty ſeven
XLVIII	48 Forty eight
XLIX	49 Forty nine
L	50 Fifty
LI	51 Fifty one
LII	52 Fifty two
LIII	53 Fifty three
LIV	54 Fifty four
LV	55 Fifty five
LVI	56 Fifty ſix
LVII	57 Fifty ſeven
LVIII	58 Fifty eight
LIX	59 Fifty nine
LX	60 Sixty

LXI	61 Sixty one
LXII	62 Sixty two
LXIII	63 Sixty three
LXIV	64 Sixty four
LXV	65 Sixty five
LXVI	66 Sixty six
LXVII	67 Sixty seven
LXVIII	68 Sixty eight
LXIX	69 Sixty nine
LXX	70 Seventy
LXXI	71 Seventy one
LXXII	72 Seventy two
LXXIII	73 Seventy three
LXXIV	74 Seventy four
LXXV	75 Seventy five
LXXVI	76 Seventy six
LXXVII	77 Seventy seven
LXXVIII	78 Seventy eight
LXXIX	79 Seventy nine
LXXX	80 Eighty
LXXXI	81 Eighty one
LXXXII	82 Eighty two
LXXXIII	83 Eighty three
LXXXIV	84 Eighty four
LXXXV	85 Eighty five
LXXXVI	86 Eighty six
LXXXVII	87 Eighty seven
LXXXVIII	88 Eighty eight
LXXXIX	89 Eighty nine
XC	90 Ninety
XCI	91 Ninety one
XCII	92 Ninety two
XCIII	93 Ninety three
XCIV	94 Ninety four
XCV	95 Ninety five
XCVI	96 Ninety six
XCVII	97 Ninety seven
XCVIII	98 Ninety eight
XCIX	99 Ninety nine
C	100 Hundred
CX	110 Hundred and ten
CXX	120 Hundred & twenty
CXXX	130 Hundred & thirty
CXL	104 Hundred & forty
CL	150 Hundred & fifty
CLX	160 Hundred & sixty
CC	200 Two Hundred
D	500 Five Hundred
M	1000 A Thousand

The Christian Covenant.

ACcording to the Covenant which I made in my Baptism, I do give up my self to God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, my only God, my Creator, my Redeemer, my Sanctifier, and my Preserver; and forsaking the Flesh, the World, and the Devil, I do resolve by the Grace of God to serve him sincerely in Holiness, Righteousness and Sobriety, to my Life's end.

The

The Lord's Prayer.

OUR Father, which art in Heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy Kingdome come. Thy Will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our treſpaſſes, as we forgive them that treſpaſs againſt us. And lead us not into temptation: But deliver us from all evil: For thine is the Kingdome, the power and glory, for ever, and ever, *Amen.*

The Creed.

I Believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and Earth:

And in Jeſus Chriſt his onely Son our Lord, Who was conceived by the Holy Ghoſt, born of the Virgin Mary, Suffered under Pontius Pilate, Was crucified, dead, and buried, He deſcended into hell; The third day he roſe again from the dead, He aſcended into heaven, and ſitteth on the right hand of God the Father Almighty; From thence he ſhall come to judge both the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghoſt; The holy Catholick Church; The Communion of Saints; The forgiveneſs of ſins; The Reſurrection of the body, And the life everlaſting. *Amen.*

The Ten Commandments.

GOD ſpake all theſe words ſaying, I am the Lord thy God, who brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the houſe of bondage.

I. Thou ſhalt have none other Gods but me.

II. Thou ſhalt not make to thy ſelf any graven image, nor the likeneſs of any thing that is in heaven above, or in the earth beneath or in the water under the earth. Thou ſhalt not bow down to them, nor worſhip them. For I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, and viſit the ſins of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, and ſhew mercy unto thouſands in them that love me and keep my Commandments.

III. Thou ſhalt not take the Name of thy Lord thy God in vain: for the Lord will not hold him guiltleſs that taketh his Name in vain.

IV. Remember that thou keep holy the Sabbath-day. Six days ſhalt thou labour and do all thou haſt to do; but the ſeventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God. In it thou ſhalt do no manner of work, thou nor thy ſon, nor thy daughter, thy man-ſervant, nor thy maid-ſervant, thy cattle, nor the ſtranger that is within thy gates. For in ſix days the Lord made heaven and earth, the ſea, and all that in them is, and reſted the ſeventh day; Wherefore the Lord bleſſed the Sabbath day, and hallowed it.

V. Honour thy Father and thy Mother, that thy days may belong in the Land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

VI. Thou ſhalt do no murder.

VII. Thou ſhalt not commit adultery.

VIII. Thou ſhalt not ſteal.

IX. Thou ſhalt not bear falſe witneſs againſt thy neighbour.

X. Thou ſhalt not covet thy neighbours houſe, thou ſhalt not covet thy neighbours wife, nor his ſervant, nor his maid, nor his ox, nor his aſs, nor any thing that is his.

A Praxis of One Syllable in Proſe and Verſe.

God bleſs, keep, love, guide and ſave the Church, our good King CHARLES, Queen, James *Duke of* York, *the whole Realm: O grant us all in this our day Grace, and Peace with Truth, through Jeſus Chriſt our Lord.* Amen.

FEAR God, truſt in him with all your heart, mind, and might, that your days may be long in the Land which the Lord your God will give you; pleaſe him well in all things, know, love, ſerve and cleave to him, for this is your life; ſtand in awe, and ſin not; muſe in your own heart on your bed, and be ſtill.

Work while it is day, the hour will come when none can work. Take heed how you hear, pray, read, preach, live, dye. Search, try, prove your hearts, thoughts, words, works, ways, and ſo turn to the Lord, with all your hearts, that it may be well with you and your ſeed.

Ask, and ye ſhall have; ſeek, and ye ſhall find; knock, and your heart ſhall live that ſeek the Lord.

Come to me my Son, hear, and I will teach thee how, to know, love, fear, ſerve thy God. Think oft or much of God who made you, with fear; of his Son Chriſt that bought you with his dear Blood, with love; of God the Holy Ghoſt, with joy, that will ſave you from ſin and hell, if you give up your ſelf to him, to be your guide to God. Give thanks to the moſt high God. Pray for peace on Earth, and good will to all men.

For me to live is Chriſt, and to dye is gain. Chriſt is the Gift of God, and Faith is the Gift of Chriſt. Buy the Truth and ſell it not; for what good will it do a man to gain the whole world, and loſe his own Soul? God is man's chief good. Moſt men ſay, Who will ſhew us what is good? But Lord cauſe thy face to ſhine on us. Live well, and you will dye well. Fear God and keep his Law, for this is the whole of man. Love God, hate ſin, flee the luſts of the fleſh, the luſt of the eyes and the pride of life. Chriſt is the way, the truth and the life. None but Chriſt, none but Chriſt; what things were gain to me, thoſe I now count loſs, yea dung, that I may win Chriſt, and be found in him at the laſt day, when the Trump ſhall ſound, and call the dead out of their Graves, whom God will judge, ſome to ſhame, ſome to bliſs.

Lay up theſe Ten words in thy Breaſt.

I. *There is but one God, and one Lord to know, love and ſerve.*
II. *I muſt ſerve him in truth with my whole heart.*
III. *I muſt fear to take his Name in vain, leſt I bring guilt upon my ſelf.*
IV. *I muſt keep the Lord's day with a pure heart. Six days I may work, but on the Lords day I may not think my own thoughts, or ſpeak my own words, or do my own work, which may be done on the week day; my man or maid that ſerves me, my ox, or my aſs ought not to work, but reſt on that day.*
V. *I muſt fear, love, and pleaſe God, and all thoſe that are to rule me by his word.*
VI. *I muſt not hurt or harm, much leſs kill my friends or foes.*
VII. *I muſt keep my ſelf pure, clean in thought, word and deeed, and hate the luſts of the fleſh.*
VIII. *I may not dare to ſteal, or do the leaſt wrong: Let him that ſtole ſteal no more.*
IX. *I muſt lie to, and ſpeak falſe of no man.*
X. *I muſt do as I would be done by.*

Come near to me, my Son moſt dear,
And to my words give Ear,
I will thee teach to know the way
How thou the Lord maiſt fear.
Who is the Man that would live long
And lead a life moſt juſt? (thoughts
See thou keep free thy tongue and
From all ſtrife, guile and luſt
Sin not; but ſtand in awe of God,
Be good in word and deed;
Seek love and peace with good and bad,
Yea do it with all ſpeed.
By what means may a young child beſt
His life learn to keep pure?
If that he mind and keep Gods word,
And of his love make ſure.

Send out thy light, life, love and truth,
And lead me with thy grace;
Oh guide me to the hill, my God,
Where I may ſee thy face:
Then ſhall I to the houſe ſtraight go
Of God my joy and fear;
And with my heart give thanks to thee,
O God, my Lord moſt dear.
Why art thou then ſo ſad my Soul,
And fretſt thus in my breaſt?
Still truſt in God, for him to praiſe,
I hold it to be beſt.
By him I have good help at need,
In all my toil and pain;
He is my God who will ſoon turn
My grief to my great gain.

A Praxis of One Two Three and Four Sillables,

A brief Paraphraſe upon the CREED.

I Heartily believe and acknowledg one only God, diſtinguiſhed into Three perſons, namely the Father, the Son and the Holy-Ghoſt, infinite in being, Underſtanding, Goodneſs, Power, Holines, Juſtice, Truth and Faithfulneſs; the Creator

ator, Redeemer, Sanctifier, Preſerver, Diſpoſer and Governor of all Perſons and Things, and the moſt righteous and merciful Lord of all.

I believe alſo that all mankind by wilful Sin are falln ſhort of the Glory of God, under his wrathful diſpleaſure, the Curſe of the Law, and the Power of Sin and Satan, and that God the Father ſo loved the World, that he gave his only begotten Son to be their Redeemer, who being from everlaſting to everlaſting very God, of the ſame ſubſtance with, and equal to his Father, did take to himſelf our Nature and became man; being conceived of the Holy Ghoſt in the Womb of the Virgin *Mary*, and borne of her and named *JESUS CHRIST* having lived blameleſs without Spot and Guile, who did not Sin upon Earth; he was ſo holy harmleſs, Undefiled, Separate from Sinners, and wrought many Miracles for the Confirming of his Truth: He reſigned and gave himſelf a Sacrifice for out Sins, and a Ranſome for us in fulfilling all Righteouſneſs, and ſuffering Death on the Croſs, and being buried he roſe again the Third day according to the Scriptures; and afterwards aſcended far above all Heavens, where he ſitteth Lord of all, at his Fathers right hand in Glory, and having ordained that all who ſincerely repent and believe in him and love him above all things, and yield Univerſal and Conſtant Obedience to his holy, juſt and good Commandments even to the Death ſhall be ſaved, and they that refuſe ſhall be damned; and commanded his Miniſters to Preach the Everlaſting glorious Goſpel to every Creature in the World, he will come again and raiſe the bodies of all men from Death, and will ſummon all the World before him. The Righteous he will ſentence to Life Everlaſting, and the Ungodly he will adjudg to Eternal Damnation.

Furthermore, I believe that God the Holy Ghoſt, the Spirit of the Father and the Son proceeding from both, is the Sanctifier, Counſellor, Comforter and preſerver of man-kind; and that he was ſent from the Father by the Son to inſpire and direct the Prophets, Evangeliſts, and Apoſtles, that they might fully reveal, declare and publiſh the whole Doctrine of Chriſt, being the glad tidings of the Goſpel. And by multitude of evident uncontrolled Miracles, and manifold wonderful gifts to be the great Witneſs of Chriſt, and of the truth of the Holy Scriptures; and alſo to work, witneſs and inhabit in all that are drawn and perſwaded to believe, that being firſt united to Chriſt their Head and Husband, and joyned to the Church which is his Myſtical Body, and ſo juſtified, pardon'd, and adopted into the number and priviledge of the children of God, they may be a peculiar and choſen people ſanctified to Chriſt, and may mortify the deeds of the body, and overcome by believing, the world and the Devil; and being zealous of and ready to every good work, may ſerve God in holineſs, righteouſneſs and ſobriety; and may live in the ſpecial love and fellowſhip of all Saints; and ſo in a joyful hope, of everlaſting life, at the glorious appearing of the great God, the Saviour of the World, even *Jeſus Chriſt*, who is God and man over all bleſſed for ever; To whom with

the Father and Eternal Spirit be aſcribed world without end the Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory. *Amen*, *Amen*.

A Saving Reſolution.

I do by the grace of Almighty God, humbly, reverently, heartily, ſincerely and thankfully take this one God, for my only God and portion and my chiefeſt good, and this Lord Jeſus Chriſt for my only Redeemer, Advocate, Interceſſor, Lord and Saviour; and this Holy Ghoſt for my Sanctifier, my Counſellor, my Comforter, and my keeper; and the Doctrine revealed by him in the Holy Scriptures, and ſealed by his Miracles I do take for the law of God, and the rule of my Faith and life; and repenting unfeignedly of all my ſins I do entirely and eternally forſake them all, with full purpoſe of heart, through Chriſt ſtrengthening me, ſincerely to obey him both in holineſs to God, righteouſneſs to men, ſobriety to my ſelf, and in faithful love to all the Saints, and communion with them againſt all the devices and temptations of the Devil, the allurements of the World, and motions of my own ſinful fleſh, to the very death.

Lord, I believe, help my unbelief. Faith is the ſubſtance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not ſeen. He that believeth ſhall be ſaved: but he that believeth not ſhall be damned. Sirs, what muſt I do to be ſaved? Believe in the Lord Jeſus Chriſt, and thou ſhalt be ſaved and thy houſe. Without Faith it is impoſſible to pleaſe God; for he that cometh to God muſt believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently ſeek him. He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witneſs in himſelf: He that believeth not God, hath made him a Lyar, becauſe he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son. God ſo loved the World, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whoſoever believeth in him ſhould not periſh, but have everlaſting life. He that believeth on him is not condemned; but he that believeth not is condemned already, becauſe he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. He that believeth on the Son hath everlaſting life, and he that beleiveth not the Son, ſhall not ſee life, but the wrath of God abideth on him. As many as were ordained to eternal life believed.

Holy Father open thou mine eyes for Jeſus ſake, and turn me from darkneſs to light, and from the power of Satan to God, that I may receive forgiveneſs of ſins, and inheritance among them which are ſanctified by Faith that is in the Lord Jeſus Chriſt. *Amen*.

A broken heart and contrite ſpirit,
O God beſtow on me:
Which is a Sacrifice indeed
Well pleaſing unto thee.

JEHOVAH!

JEHOVAH! who inhabit ſhall
Thy glorious Heavenly place?
Or whom wilt thou vouchſafe to ſee,
In Heaven thy bleſſed face?
The man whoſe heart and life is ſound,
And walketh in the way
That holy is, and from Gods law
Who goeth not aſtray.
That to his neighbour doth no harm
In body, goods, or name;
But willingly relieves Gods poor,
Oppreſt with want and ſhame.
That putteth not to uſury,
His mony, goods or wealth:
Or for to hurt the innocent,
Dares waſt or wrong by ſtealth:
His oath and all his promiſes,
He keepeth faithfully.
Although he make his Covenant ſo,
That he gains loſs thereby.
That in his heart ungodly men
Regardeth not to know;
But all who love and fear the Lord,
Favour to them doth ſhow.
Whoſo doth all things here expreſt,
That God from him doth crave,
Aſſured is in th' other world
Eternal life to have.

Be evermore deſirous of Spiritual and Heavenly excellencies, but chiefly godlineſs with contentment, chaſtity, ſobriety, ſincerity, gentleneſs, temperance, patience, thanfulneſs, brotherly kindneſs and faithfulneſs, abounding herein with thanksgiving, following moreover with all diligence after the greateſt of graces, Charity, which is the bond of perfection. Nothing profiteth without Charity. Charity ſuffereth long; is kind, envieth not, vanteth not it ſelf, is not puffed up, doth not behave it ſelf unſeemly, ſeeketh not her own, is not eaſily provoked, thinketh no evil, rejoyceth not in iniquity, but rejoyceth in the truth, beareth all things, believeth all things, endureth all things, it never faileth: Now abideth Faith, Hope, Charity, theſe three, but the greateſt of theſe is Charity, which whoſoever is not negligent to endeavour to be eſtabliſhed in, an abundant entrance ſhall be miniſtred unto him, into the everlaſting Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jeſus Chriſt, to whom with the Father and the eternal Spirit be aſcribed thanksgiving for evermore. *Amen* and *Amen*.

One pleaſant thing, thy Tabernacle,
Lord give me to inhabit;
Where I may ſeek and ſee thy face,
Till heaven I inherit.
How precious Almighty God,
Thine ordinances be,
Where joyfully thy Servants ſing
Hallelujahs to thee?
One thing I long deſired have
For this divided Nation
That God would graciouſly prevent
Its utter deſolation.
One thing I long deſired have
For this divided Nation
That unto it the Lord would be
A peaceful habitation.

One

One thing I long desired have,
The one thing necessary,
To mind, above the many things
By which the World miscarry.
The one thing necessary is
To glorify the Lord
In thought in word, in deed, in truth,
In love with one accord.
The next great good thing I would have,
O Father, Son, and Spirit,
Is union with one living God,
Through Jesus Christ his Merit.
That I may have communion
In body, Soul and Spirit,
With God on Earth in Heaven above.
His glory to inherit.
Where I shall see thee face to face
All Glorious Majesty,
Triumphing over enemies
With Saints eternally.

Thy loving kindnos I esteem
Above all worldly wealth,
For of my Soul and Body both,
It is the saving health.
The light of thy good countenance
Lift graciously on me,
Who am thy humble servant, Lord,
Delighting much in thee,
And in thy testimonies pure,
Purer than Gold most fine,
Sweeter than Hony and the Comb,
I count thy Word divine.
Rejoycing greatly with all Saints
To hold communion
In faith, in hope, in charity,
Though not of my perswasion.
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost
Be given Dominion,
Throughout the world, by all the Saints,
With humble adoration. *Amen.*

Blessed Lord who hast caused all Holy Scriptures to be written for our learning, grant that we may in such wise hear them, read, mark, learn and inwardly digest them, that by patience, and comfort of thy Holy word we may embrace and ever hold fast the blessed hope of everlasting life, which thou hast given us through our Saviour Jesus Christ, in whose name, merits, mediation and words we pray.

OUR Father which art in Heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil. *Amen.*

A Praxis of Five and Six Syllabes.

The wicked with their wickedness,
In every Holy Nation,
To Godly Kings and Rulers just
Are an Abomination.

The

The Godly with their godlineſs
In every Chriſtian Nation
To Righteous Kings and Rulers are
The ſureſt preſervation.

LET all Wrath, Malice, Injuſtice, Adultery, Idolatry, Hypocriſie, Contention, Sedition, Laſciviouſneſs, Senſuality, Fornication, and all other abominations be put away, hated, abhorred, abandoned effectually and everlaſtingly by all Profeſſors of Chriſtianity, and let us with unanimity make ſupplications, prayers, interceſſions and giving of thanks continually for the Kings moſt excellent Majeſty, with all in authority, that we may live quietly and peaceably under them in all godlineſs and honeſty, ſobriety and ſincerity, devoting our ſelves to hoſpitality, liberality, voluntarily and univerſally, without partiality to all men, eſpecially to the Houſhold of Faith; being kindly affectioned one to another in brotherly love without diſſimulation, affectionately and peaceably purſuing with due conſideration, moderation, reformation among, and reconciliation with, all of all perſwaſions, who are predeſtinated to be partakers of regeneration, adoption, juſtification, abſolution from, and remiſſion of all their iniquities, ſanctification which conſiſts in mortification of the old man, and vivification of the new, with ſalvation unto life everlaſting, through Jeſus Chriſt our all-ſufficient propitiation.

A Prayer for the Holy Spirit.

HOly Father, thou haſt made a moſt gracious and free promiſe to give thy Holy Spirit to them that ask him, and haſt alſo ſaid, If any Man have not the Spirit of Chriſt, he is none of his. O pour upon us the Spirit of Adoption, Grace, and Supplication, whereby we may cry, Abba, Father, for the Spirit to help our Infirmities, for we know not what we ſhould pray for as we ought, except the Spirit it ſelf maketh interceſſion for us, according to the Will of God, with groanings which cannot be uttered. Nor can we ever be changed into the Image of God from glory to glory, or mortify the Deeds of the Body, that we may live in the Spirit, nor know our ſelves to be the Sons and Heirs of God, but by the Spirit, for as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the Sons of God, and Co-heirs with Chriſt; and the Spirit it ſelf alſo beareth witneſs with our Spirits, that we are the Children of God. O do not therefore deny to us thy poor Children thy good Spirit (which thou haſt promiſed, and Chriſt hath purchaſed, for thy Sons ſake,) to reſt upon us, and to dwell in us, as a Spirit of Wiſdom and Underſtanding, of Counſel, Power, Faith, Love, and of a ſound mind, to make us of quick underſtanding in the fear of the Lord which is the beginning of all true Wiſdom: That praying in the Holy-Ghoſt, we may pray with the Spirit, and may pray with the Underſtanding alſo; we may

ſing,

ſing with the Spirit, and we may ſing with the Underſtanding alſo; and being filled with the Spirit, may ſpeak to our ſelves in Pſalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, ſinging and making melody in our hearts unto the Lord, giving thanks allways for all things unto God, and the Father, in the name of our Lord Jeſus, through whom we have an acceſs by one Spirit unto the Father, for every good and perfect Gift which cometh down from God, even the Father of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, the Father of Glory, the Father of Mercies, the Father of Lights, and the God of all Comfort, who only bleſſeth us with all ſpiritual Bleſſings in heavenly places in Chriſt, and according to his Mercy ſaveth us, by the waſhing of Regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghoſt, which we moſt humbly beſeech thee to ſhed on us abundantly, through Jeſus Chriſt our Lord; that being juſtified by his Grace through Faith, we may have peace with God, and be made Heirs according to the hope of Eternal Life, rejoycing in hope of the Glory of God, in that hope which maketh not aſhamed, becauſe the love of God is ſhed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghoſt which is given unto us; for we our ſelves, which have the Firſt-fruits of the Spirit, are ſealed with that holy Spirit of Promiſe, which is the earneſt of our Inheritance. Even we our ſelves groan within our ſelves, waiting for the Adoption, to wit, the Redemption of the purchaſed Poſſeſſion, unto the praiſe of the Glory of his Grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the Beloved. Unto Him be Glory in the Church by Chriſt Jeſus, throughout all Ages, world without end. *Amen.*

Prayers to be uſed before the reading of the Holy Scriptures.

O Lord, open thou mine Eyes that I may behold wonderous things out of thy Law, and order thou my ſteps in thy word, and let not any iniquity have dominion over me for the ſake of Jeſus Chriſt.

HOly Father. Send forth according to thy gracious promiſe, the Spirit of truth and holineſs into my heart to guide me into all truth; and ſanctify me through thy truth, thy Word is Truth through the Merit of Jeſus Chriſt. *Amen.*

March 22.
1684.

FINIS.